

# **THE JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE USSR**

**INDEX**

**Volume 23, 1953**

**IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION**

**CONSULTANTS' BUREAU**  
259 WEST 14TH ST., NEW YORK 11, N.Y.

**—An agency for the interpretation of international knowledge—**

## SECTIONS

	Page
Table of Contents, Volume XXIII . . . . .	1
Author Index, Volume XXIII . . . . .	21
Subject Index, Volume XXIII . . . . .	38
Errata . . . . .	57

### Pagination of the Consultants Bureau English Translation, by month:

No. 1, January . . . . .	1-179	No. 7, July . . . . .	1117-1306
No. 2, February . . . . .	180-368	No. 8, August . . . . .	1307-1500
No. 3, March . . . . .	369-548	No. 9, September . . . . .	1501-1680
No. 4, April . . . . .	549-742	No. 10, October . . . . .	1681-1884
No. 5, May . . . . .	743-928	No. 11, November . . . . .	1885-2078
No. 6, June . . . . .	929-1116	No. 12, December . . . . .	2079-2192

Any of the articles listed herein may be purchased separately, exactly as it appears in the published translation, for \$7.50. Individual issues may be purchased for \$20.00 each. The price of the translation of the entire volume is \$95.00.

When ordering articles, please cite title, author, journal, and the indicated pagination. Address your order to:

CONSULTANTS BUREAU  
152 West 42nd Street  
New York 36, N. Y.

Translation of the Journal of General Chemistry of the USSR began with Volume XIX, 1949. Complete volumes of this translation are available for 1950 through 1954 at \$95.00 per volume.

CONSULTANTS BUREAU also publishes the following complete English translations of the following Russian chemical journals:

Journal of Applied Chemistry of the USSR (translation began with 1950) . . . . .	\$80.00 per year
Journal of Analytical Chemistry of the USSR (translation began with 1952) . . . . .	80.00 " "
Colloid Journal of the USSR (translation began with 1952) . . . . .	80.00 " "
Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Division of Chemical Science (translation began with 1952) . . . . .	80.00 " "

JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.

Index to Volume XXIII, 1953

Publication of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.

---

IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

Copyright, 1956

CONSULTANTS BUREAU  
152 West 42nd Street  
New York 36, N. Y.

Printed in the United States

Annual subscription \$ 80.00  
Index 5.00

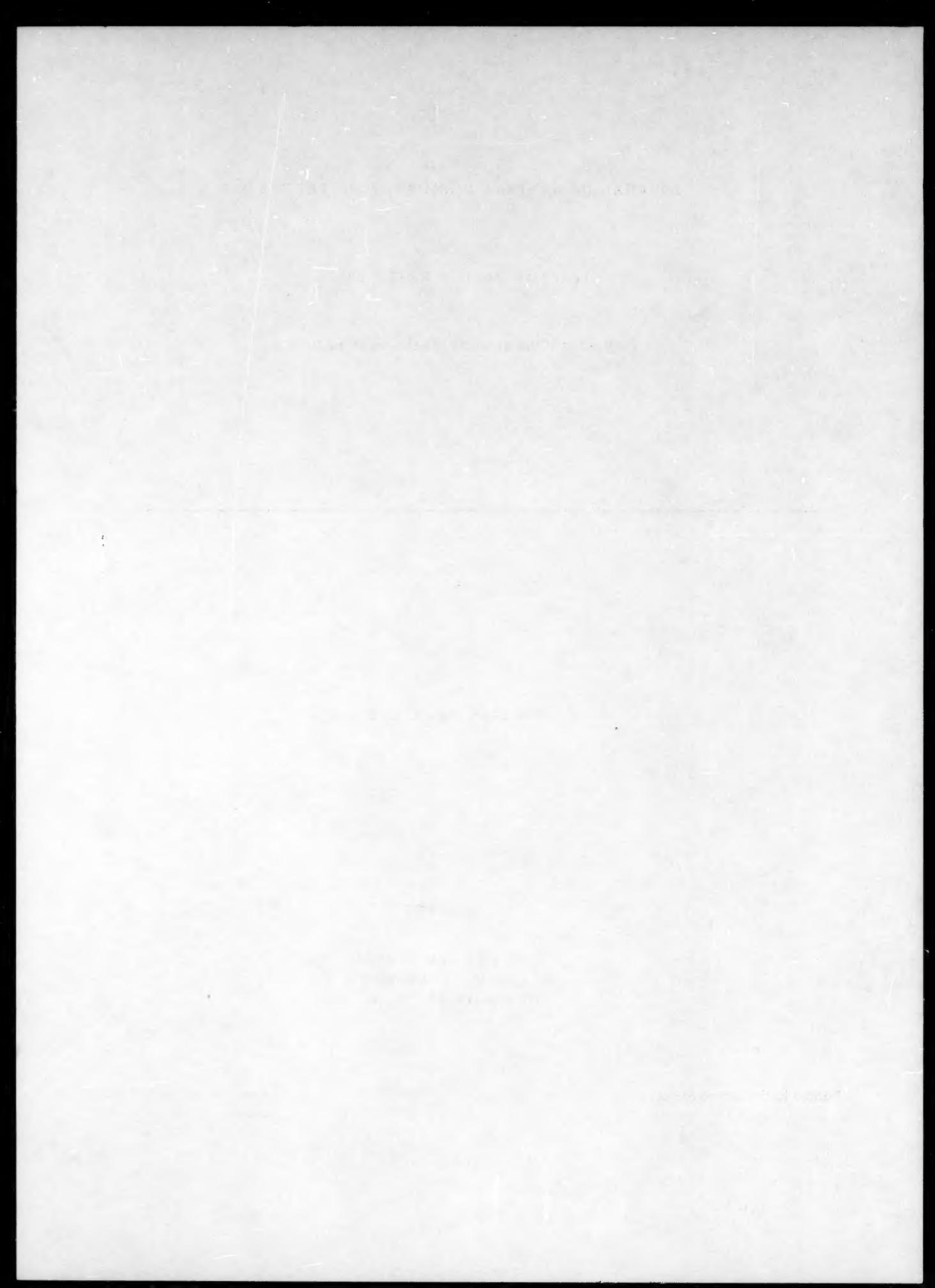


TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume XXV

	Page	Russian page
<b>JANUARY</b>		
The Number of Isotopes as a Function of the Atomic Weights of the Elements, <u>E. P. Ozhigov</u> .....	1	3
Fusion Diagrams of the Ternary Systems: Potassium Sulfate-Chromate-Nitrate and Sodium Sulfate-Chromate-Nitrate. <u>I. S. Rassonskaya</u> and <u>A. G. Bergman</u> .....	5	7
The Diagonal Sections of the Quaternary Reciprocal System of the Fluorides, Chlorides and Chromates of Sodium and Potassium. <u>N. S. Rassonskaya</u> and <u>A. G. Bergman</u> .....	11	14
Classification of the Reciprocal Systems Formed by the Alkali Metals. <u>G. G. Diogenov</u> .....	17	20
Characteristic Properties of Alkali Hydroxide-Nitrate Systems. <u>G. G. Diogenov</u> .....	21	24
Properties of Acids and Bases in Acid Solvents. V. Potentiometric Study of the Effect of Anhydrous Formic Acid on the Strength of Acids. <u>A. M. Shkodin, N. A. Izmailov, and N. P. Dzyuba</u> .....	25	27
The Mobility of Hydrogen in Some Organosilicon Compounds. <u>I. G. Khaskin</u> .....	29	32
Reactions of Hydroxides of Aryl Mercury. <u>G. A. Razuvaev and G. G. Petukhov</u> .....	33	37
The Problem of the Structure of Gustavson's Hydrocarbon. III. The Action of Zinc Dust on Tetrahaloneopentanes. <u>Ya. M. Slobodin and I. N. Shokhor</u> .....	37	42
Monovinylacetylene Homologs. II. Addition of Methyl Alcohol to $\Delta_1$ -Cyclopentenyl-Acetylene. <u>I. A. Favorskaya and L. V. Fedorova</u> .....	43	47
Decomposition of Benzoyl Peroxide in a Medium of Some Vinyl Compounds. <u>M. F. Shostakovsky, E. P. Gracheva and V. A. Neterman</u> .....	51	54
Acetylenic Alcohols and Glycols. I. Synthesis and Transformations of 1,4-Butynediol. <u>M. F. Shostakovsky and A. V. Bogdanova</u> .....	57	61
Reactions of Aliphatic Diazo Compounds with Unsaturated Compounds. XIII. Reaction of Ethyl Diazoacetate with Allyl Iodide and with Normal and Tertiary Butyl Bromides in Presence of Copper Catalysts. <u>I. A. Dyakonov and N. B. Vinogradova</u> .....	63	66
The Structure of Oleic Acid. <u>A. K. Plisov and E. G. Maleeva</u> .....	69	72
Direct Synthesis of Alkyl- and Arylhalosilanes. <u>A. V. Topchyev and N. S. Nametkin</u> .....	73	76
Olefin Oxides. IX. Condensation of Olefin Oxides with Nitrosyl Chloride. <u>M. S. Malinovsky and N. M. Medyantseva</u> .....	79	84
Sugar Derivatives of Amino Acids. I. Quinovosyl-Glycine and Its Derivatives. <u>M. Kh. Gluzman and V. I. Kovalenko</u> .....	83	86
N-Bromo-(Chloro)-N'-Arylsulfonyl Quinonediimines. <u>S. I. Burnistrova and L. I. Korochkina</u> .....	91	94
Electrolytic Reduction of Haloalkyl-Substituted Aromatic Nitro Compounds. <u>V. M. Berezovsky and V. S. Varkov</u> .....	97	100
The Mechanism of the Reaction of Chlorosulfonic Acid with Some Aromatic Compounds. <u>B. Yu. Yasnitsky</u> .....	103	107
The Problem of the Thiocyanation of o-Nitroaniline. <u>S. G. Fridman</u> .....	111	116
Chloromethylation of Aryl Aliphatic Ketones. <u>M. N. Tilichenko and V. A. Popova</u> .....	115	118
New Oxidation-Reduction Indicators. III. p- and m-N-Phenylaminobenzoic Acids. <u>V. M. Cherkasov</u> .....	119	121

	Page	Russian page
Studies on Quinones. 1. Reaction of p-Benzoquinone with Acylaminosulfinic Acids. <u>I. S. Ioffe</u> .....	123	125
Orientation Phenomena in Substitution Reactions with Participation of Organic Compounds of Alkali Metals. <u>B.M. Mikhailov and V.P. Bronovitskaya</u> .....	127	130
Synthesis of the Simplest Cyanines. <u>G.M. Oksengendler</u> .....	133	135
Condensation of o-Aminothiophenol with Heterocyclic Carboxylic Acids. I. Pyridylbenzothiazoles. <u>V.M. Zubarovskiy and A. I. Voronina</u> .....	139	140
Reduction of Dioxindole at the Dropping Mercury Electrode. <u>I.A. Korshunov and L. N. Sazanova</u> .....	145	145
Isoquinoline Compounds. VII. Synthesis of $\beta$ -( $\alpha$ '-Diethylacetal)-Propylglutaric Acids with Homoveratrylamine. <u>L.I. Zakharkin and N.A. Preobrazhensky</u> .....	149	149
Isoquinoline Compounds. VIII. Condensation of $\alpha$ '-Substituted $\beta$ -Propylglutaric Acids with Homoveratrylamine. <u>L.I. Zakharkin and N. A. Preobrazhensky</u> .....	153	153
The Alkaloids of <u>Crobranche lutea</u> . I. A New Alkaloid, Orobanchamine. <u>M. M. Rubinshtein, G.P. Menshikov and P. S. Massagetov</u> .....	157	156
Investigation of the Alkaloids of <u>Stizolophus balsamita</u> (Lam.). <u>A. D. Kuzokov, P.S. Massagetov and R. I. Bogomazova</u> .....	159	157
Investigation of the Alkaloids of <u>Nardosmia laevigata</u> . <u>R. S. Massagetov and R. I. Bogomazova</u> .....	161	158
The Reaction of Nicotine with Metal Salts. I. Reaction of Nicotine with Cobalt Thiocyanate. <u>S. E. Burkat</u> .....	165	161
Pirylene. <u>Ya. M. Slobodin and N. M. Khokhlacheva</u> .....	167	164

#### DISCUSSION

The State of the Theory of Chemical Structure in Organic Chemistry. <u>B. A. Kazansky and G. V. Bykov</u> .....	171	168
---	-----	-----

#### FEBRUARY

Element-Analogs of the Periodic System. <u>E. P. Ozhigov</u> .....	181	177
Ionic Radii and Ionization Potentials. <u>K. B. Yatsimirsky</u> .....	185	180
A Physico-Chemical Investigation of the System $\text{NH}_4\text{Br} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{Br}_9 - \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NO}_2$ . (Electroconductivity, Viscosity and Specific Gravity). <u>I.S. Bigich and B.V. Sakhnovskaya</u> .....	189	185
Refractometric Investigations. I. Refractive Index Isotherms for Ideal Systems. <u>B. V. Ioffe</u> .....	195	190
New Redox Indicators. IV. Diphenylamino-4-sulfo-2-carboxylic Acid. <u>V. M. Cherkasov</u> .....	201	197
Catalytic Thermopolymerization of Isobutylene upon Quartz at Low Pressures. <u>A. D. Stepukhovich and F. M. Mitenkov</u> .....	205	200
Sulfochlorination. I. Thermal Decomposition of Alkanesulfonic Acid Chloroanhydrides as a Method for Determination of Position of the Sulfo Group. <u>A. P. Terentyev and A. I. Gershenovich</u> .....	209	204
Sulfochlorination. II. Orienting Effect of the $\text{SO}_2\text{Cl}$ and Cl Groups During Photochemical Sulfochlorination. <u>A.P. Terentyev and A.I. Gershenovich</u> .....	215	208
The Esterification Mechanism of Glutaric Acid. <u>M.S. Zhedek, M.E. Kats and G. V. Cherevash</u> .....	219	212
Comparative Hydrogenation of Unsaturated Fatty Acids $\text{C}_{16}\text{C}_{18}$ and $\text{C}_{22}$ . <u>P. A. Artamonov</u> .....	223	216
Alkyl Esters of Glycerol. <u>M. S. Malinovsky and V.M. Vvedensky</u> .....	227	219
An Investigation of Olefin Oxides. Condensation of Olefin Oxides with Phosgene. <u>M. S. Malinovsky and N. M. Medyantseva</u> .....	229	221

	Page	Russian page
Mechanism of Amidation of Carboxylic Acids by Amides of Sulfuric Acid. A. V. Kirsanov . . . . .	233	223
The Abnormal Reduction of 4-Substituted Propionitriles According to Vishnegradsky. A. N. Kost and V. G. Yashunsky . . . . .	239	230
The Mechanism of Oxidation and Nitration of Cyclohexane by Nitric Acid and Nitrogen Oxides. I. A. I. Titov and M. K. Matveeva . . . . .	249	238
The Reactions of Aliphatic Diazo Compounds with Unsaturated Compounds. XIV. Reaction of Diazoacetate with Halogen Derivatives of the Aliphatic-Aromatic Series. I. A. Dyakonov and N. V. Vinogradova . . . . .	255	244
Sulfonation and Sulfonic Acids of Acidophobic Compounds. XXI. Sulfonation of 2,5-Dimethylthiophene. A Comparison of the Sulfonating Actions of Pyridine-Sulfotrioxide, Pyridine-bis-sulfotrioxide and of Dioxane- Sulfotrioxide. A. P. Terentyev and G. M. Kadatsky . . . . .	263	251
The Sulfonation Reaction. XXVI. Determination of Some Di- and Tri- sulfoacids of Naphthalene. A. A. Spryskov and B. I. Karavaev . . . . .	265	254
Interaction of Dialkylphosphorous Acids with Aldehydes and Ketones. IV. Butyl and Allyl Esters of $\alpha$ -Hydroxyalkylphosphinic Acids. V. S. Abramov, R. V. Dmitrieva and A. S. Kapustina . . . . .	269	257
The Synthesis and Properties of Vinylphosphinic Esters. I. The Phosphonethy- lation Reaction. Addition of Dialkylphosphorous Acids, Ammonia and Amines to the Ethyl Ester of Vinylphosphinic Acid. A. N. Pudovik and O. N. Grishina . . . . .	273	263
The Synthesis and Properties of Vinylphosphinic Esters. II. The Phosphon- ethylation Reaction, Addition of Malonic, Cyanacetic and Acetoacetic Esters and Their Homologs to Vinylphosphinic Ester. A. N. Pudovik and O. N. Grishina . . . . .	277	267
Carbohydrate Derivatives of Amino Acids. II. Condensation of Mono- acetoneanhydroglucose with Leucine and Glutamic Acid. V. I. Kovalenko . . . . .	283	272
Carbohydrate Derivatives of Amino Acids. III. Condensation of Anhydro- glucose with Tyrosine. M. Kh. Gluzman and V. I. Kovalenko . . . . .	287	275
Thiazolyl Derivatives of Ethylene- and Trimethylene-Diamine. I. S. G. Fridman . . . . .	291	278
Thiazolyl Derivatives of Ethylene- and Trimethylene-Diamine. II. S. G. Fridman . . . . .	297	284
The Mechanism of Methylation of $\alpha$ -Aminopyridine According to Leuckart, and the Condensation of Dimethylaminopyridine with Formaldehyde. A. I. Titov and A. N. Baryshnikova . . . . .	303	290
Investigations in the Field of Quinones. II. Chloromethoxyquinones. I. S. Ioffe and A. F. Sukhina . . . . .	307	295
Investigations in the Field of Quinones. III. Chlorination of Methoxy- quinone. I. S. Ioffe and A. F. Sukhina . . . . .	313	299
The Catalytic Transformation of Thiophenol Dithioresorcinol, Thianthrene and Diphenylsulfide over Aluminosilicate Catalyst. I. N. Tits-Skvortsova, A. I. Leonova, S. Ya. Levina and E. A. Karaseva . . . . .	317	303
Investigation in the Field of Heterocyclic Compounds. I. Synthesis of (Quinolyl-6)-alkanol-amines. G. A. Melentyeva and S. I. Kanaevskaya . . . . .	325	310
Synthesis of 3-Alkylcholestadienes. N. F. Kucherova and M. I. Ushakov . . . . .	329	315
Absorption Spectra and Structures of Local-Anesthetic Derivatives of Pyrazoline. N. A. Valyashko and I. T. Depeshko . . . . .	335	320
Chemical Structure and Parasiticidal Activity. XII. Dichloroisometric meso-Alkylaminoalkylaminoacridines and Their Antimalarial Properties. A. F. Bekhli . . . . .	343	329

	Page	Russian page
The Microstructure of Protein. XII. Synthesis of the Free N-Aminoacyl Compound of Diketopiperazine and of its Derivatives. <u>L. N. Akimova and N. I. Gavrilov</u> . . . . .	349	335
Spectrophotometry of Biuret Complexes as a Method of Investigation of Proteins and Peptides. XVI. Relative Activities of Copper, Nickel and Cobalt in the Formation of the Tripeptide Biuret Complex (Glycyl). <u>M. I. Plekhan and E. N. Voluyskaya</u> . . . . .	357	343
A New Method for the Introduction of Fluorine into the Aromatic Ring. <u>A. I. Titov and A. N. Baryshnikova</u> . . . . .	361	346
The Interaction of $\alpha$ -Oxides of the Vinylacetylene Series with Oxygen-Containing and with Organomagnesium Compounds. III. <u>F. Ya. Perveev and N. I. Kudryashova</u> . . . . .	363	348

#### MARCH

Physico-Chemical Investigation of Systems Containing Halides of Iodine and Halides of other Elements. X. The Systems $\text{IBr}-\text{KBr}$ and $\text{IBr}-\text{AlBr}_3$ . <u>Ya. A. Fialkov and O. I. Shor</u> . . . . .	369	357
The Structure and Nature of the Complex Compounds Formed by Reaction of Iodine Halides with Potassium or Aluminum Halides. <u>Ya. A. Fialkov and O. I. Shor</u> . . . . .	375	363
An Irreversible-Reciprocal System of the Singular Type with Layer Formation from the Sulfates and Chlorides of Lithium and Silver. <u>D.S. Lesnykh and A. G. Bergman</u> . . . . .	383	373
A Study of Phosphomolybdic and Silicomolybdic Complexes in Solution. <u>A. K. Babko and S. S. Shanovskaya</u> . . . . .	389	380
Crystalline Organolithium Compounds. Ethyllithium. <u>T.V. Talalaeva and K. A. Kocheshkov</u> . . . . .	399	392
Characterization of Phthalimidineacetic Acid. <u>V.M. Rodionov and E. I. Chukhina</u> . . . . .	403	396
Synthesis of Hydrocarbons. XXXVIII. Synthesis of Alkenes and Alkanes with Two Quaternary Carbon Atoms. <u>R. Ya. Levina, N.P. Shusherina, N. I. Volchinskaya and M. Yu. Lurye</u> . . . . .	407	400
The Problem of the Reaction of $\alpha$ -Halohydrins with Amines. <u>K. D. Petrov and E. S. Lagucheva</u> . . . . .	411	403
Reaction of Piperylene and 2,4-Hexadiene with Unsaturated Nitro Compounds. <u>E. G. Kataev and P.S. Matveeva</u> . . . . .	413	405
Alkylation of Aromatic Compounds with Alcohols. XVI. Condensation of 1,4-Pentanediol with Benzene. <u>I. P. Tsukervanik and N.I. Bogdanova</u> . .	419	410
Characteristics of the Bromination of Phenyltrichlorosilane. <u>A. Ya. Yakubovich and G. V. Motsarev</u> . . . . .	421	412
Carboxylic Anhydrides of Amino Acids as a Structural Fragment in the Protein Molecule. <u>L.N. Akimova and N. I. Gavrilov</u> . . . . .	427	417
Organic Insectofungicides. XII. Synthesis of Mixed Esters of Phosphoric and Thiophosphoric Acids. <u>Ya. A. Mandelbaum, I.L. Vladimirova and N. M. Melnikov</u> . . . . .	437	429
Organic Insectofungicides. XIII. Synthesis of Mixed Esters of Phosphoric and Thiophosphoric Acids Containing the Simplest Substituents in the Aliphatic Radical. <u>M.L. Galashina, I.L. Vladimirova, Ya. A. Mandelbaum and N. N. Melnikov</u> . . . . .	441	433
Free Radicals in the Decomposition Reactions of Benzylaminodiazobenzene in Solvents. <u>G.A. Razuvaev, E. I. Fedotova and A.G. Ovchinnikova</u> . . .	445	435
The Problem of the Mechanism of Formation of 2-Substituted Oxazolones. <u>I. T. Strukov</u> . . . . .	449	438

	Page	Russian page
Thiosemicarbazones of Benzophenone and of Some of its Derivatives. II. <u>I. Kh. Feldman and A. I. Zitser</u> . . . . .	453	441
Synthesis of Leuco Bases and Dyes of the Triphenylmethane Series. II. <u>I. Kh. Feldman and A. I. Zitser</u> . . . . .	457	445
Action of Aromatic Diazo Compounds on Compounds of the Type of Alkylacetoacetic Esters as a Method of Synthesizing Aryl Hydrazones of $\alpha$ -Keto Acids, $\alpha$ -Amino Acids and Heterocyclic Nitrogen Compounds. XIII. Reaction of Diethyl $\alpha$ -Acetoglutarate and Some of Its Analogs with Aryldiazoniums. <u>V.V. Feofilaktov</u> and <u>N. K. Semenova</u> . . . . .	463	450
Condensation of ar-1-Methoxytetrahydronaphthalene with Fatty Acid Chlorides. <u>S. I. Sergievskaya and A. A. Kropacheva</u> . . . . .	477	463
Derivatives of 2,4-Diamino-1,3,5-triarylalkylcarboxylic Acids. I. <u>S. V. Sokolovskaya, V. N. Sokolova and O. Yu. Magidson</u> . . . . .	481	467
The Problem of the Estrogenic Activity of Anol Dimers. II. Synthesis of the Isomeric 3,5-Di(p-hydroxyphenyl)-4-methylpentenes. <u>O.S. Madaeva</u> , <u>N. M. Goncharova and V. I. Maksimov</u> . . . . .	487	472
The Dipole Moments of Some Furan and Thiophene Derivatives. <u>L. M. Nazarova and Ya. K. Syrkin</u> . . . . .	493	478
Reaction of Quaternary Salts of Heterocyclic Bases with Aromatic Nitrochloro Compounds. <u>L. M. Yagupolsky and M. S. Marenets</u> . . . . .	497	481
Benzothiazole Derivatives. IV. Synthesis of Derivatives of 2-Aminobenzo- thiazole-5,6- and 6,7-Dicarboxylic Acids. <u>I. A. Solov'yeva and</u> <u>G. I. Arbuzov</u> . . . . .	505	489
Coplanarity of the Dimethylamino Group with the Benzene Ring and its Auxochromic Action. I. <u>A.I. Kiprianov and I.N. Zhmurova</u> . . . . .	511	493
Investigation of the Structure of the Alkaloid Songorine. Preparation of Aconitane - The Oxygen-Free Heterocyclic Nucleus of Songorine. <u>A. D. Kuzovkov</u> . . . . .	521	504
The Structure of the Polyamides of Diphenic Acid. <u>S.S. Spassky and</u> <u>M. A. Mikhailova</u> . . . . .	525	507
Synthesis of Derivatives of 3,4'-Ace-1,2-Benzanthracene with the Help of Lithium Reagents. <u>B.M. Mikhailov and T. K. Kozminskaya</u> . . . . .	527	509
Spectrophotometry of Biuret Complexes as a Method of Investigation of Proteins and Peptides. XVII. Direction of Enolization During the Biuret Reaction of Proteins and Peptides. <u>M.I. Plekhan and</u> <u>N. D. Russianova</u> . . . . .	531	512
Isoquinoline Compounds. IX. Synthesis of 1-[ $\delta$ -( $\beta$ -Methyl- $\alpha$ -piperidone)]- -2-[1'-(3',4'-dihydro-6',7'-dimethoxyisoquinolyl)]-ethane and of the Ethyl Ester of N-Homoveratryl- $\beta$ -methyl- $\alpha$ -piperidone- $\delta$ -propionic Acid. <u>L. I. Zakharkin and N. A. Preobrazhensky</u> . . . . .	537	518
Isoquinoline Compounds. X. Synthesis of 1- $\beta$ -[(N-Decyl)-3'-piperidyl]- ethyl-6,7-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline. <u>R.S. Livshits</u> , <u>M. S. Bainova, S. D. Kupriyanova and N. A. Preobrazhensky</u> . . . . .	541	522
Isoquinoline Compounds. XI. Synthesis of 1- $\beta$ -[N- $\beta$ -(3",4"-Dimethoxy- phenyl)-ethyl-3'-piperidyl]-ethyl-6,7-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- isoquinoline. <u>R. S. Livshits, M. S. Bainova, A. I. Gurevich and</u> <u>N. A. Preobrazhensky</u> . . . . .	545	525
 <u>APRIL</u>		
Vladimir Yakovlevich Kurbatov and His Physico-Chemical Investigations. <u>V. V. Razumovsky</u> . . . . .	549	529

	Page	Russian page
The Irreversible-Mutual System with Immiscibility from Lithium and Cadmium Chlorides and Sulfates. <u>D.S. Lesnykh and A.G. Bergman</u> . . . . .	557	537
Investigation of Complex Formation in Solutions of Ternary Systems with Cryoscopic Methods. II. System $\text{AlBr}_3 - (\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{O} - \text{C}_6\text{H}_6$ . <u>E. Ya. Gorenbein, V. L. Pivnutel, and I. A. Gerasum</u> . . . . .	563	544
Physico-Chemical Investigation of Iodine Solutions. IX. The Systems Nickel, Zinc, and Cadmium Iodide Ammines - Iodine in Nitrobenzene Solutions. <u>Ya. A. Fialkov and F. D. Shevchenko</u> . . . . .	567	547
Physico-Chemical Analysis of Binary Systems Formed by Urea with Aromatic Acids. <u>N. Z. Rudenko and D. E. Dionishev</u> . . . . .	575	556
The Problem of the Determination of Configuration of Molecules with Tertiary Asymmetric Carbon Atoms. <u>V. P. Golmov</u> . . . . .	579	560
Catalytic Isomerization of Unsaturated Hydrocarbons. XIX. Isomerization of Unsaturated Five- and Six-Membered Cyclic Hydrocarbons with a Double Bond in the Side Chain. <u>R. Ya. Levina, N. N. Mezentsova and P. A. Akishin</u> . . . . .	581	562
Reactions of Aldehydes and Ketones with Acetic Anhydride. II. Preparation of Enol Acetates and Diacetates of the Hydrated Form of 4-Methyl- and 4-Tert-butylcyclohexanone. <u>I. V. Machinskaya</u> . . . . .	589	569
The Question of Methods for the Determination of the Structure of Tertiary Acetylenic Alcohols and $\gamma$ -Acetylenic Glycols. <u>A. I. Lebedeva and T. A. Mishnina</u> . . . . .	593	572
Derivatives of Acetylene. 153. Dienic Condensation of 1-Vinyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexene with Methacrylic Acid. Methyl Methacrylate, Acrolein, $\beta, \beta$ -Dimethyldivinyl Ketone, and Crotonic Acid. <u>I. N. Nazarov and T. D. Nagibina</u> . . . . .	599	577
Reaction of Diphenylmercury with Carbon Tetrachloride. <u>G. A. Razuvayev and Yu. A. Oldekop</u> . . . . .	611	587
Reaction of Acyl Peroxides with Metallic Mercury. <u>G. A. Razuvayev, Yu. A. Oldekop and L. N. Grobov</u> . . . . .	613	589
Cleavage of Lignin with Metallic Sodium in Liquid Ammonia. V. <u>A. F. Semechkina and N. N. Shorygina</u> . . . . .	617	593
Investigation of Gumbrin and Ascanite as Dehydrating, Isomerizing and Alkylating Contact Catalyst. V. Alkylation of Aniline by Methyl Alcohol in the Presence of Gumbrin. <u>A. V. Kikvidze and Kh. I. Areshidze</u> . . . . .	619	596
Synthesis and Transformation of Certain Derivatives of N,N-Di-( $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl)aminoacetic Acid (Dihydroxyethylglycocol). I. Dehydration of Dihydroxyethylaminoacetic Acid. <u>N. V. Khromov and A. Z. Remizov</u> . . . . .	621	598
The Question of the Preparation of p-Nitrotriphenylamines. <u>P. M. Bugai</u> . . . . .	627	605
Investigation of Organic Isocyanates. I. Transformations of the Isocyanates of the Benzene Series by the Action of Aluminum Chloride. <u>N. S. Dokunikhin and L. A. Gaeva</u> . . . . .	629	606
Investigations of Alkanesulfonic Acids. VII. Reactions of Alkanesulfonyl Chlorides with p-Aminophenols. <u>A. G. Kostsova</u> . . . . .	635	610
Reactivity of Petroselic and Petroselaidic Acids and Their Esters. <u>A. K. Plisov and A. I. Bykovets</u> . . . . .	637	613
Reactions of an Active Amino Group. II. Displacement of the Amino Group in $\beta$ -Dialkylaminopropionitrile. <u>A. P. Terentyev, A. N. Kost and S. M. Gurvich</u> . . . . .	641	615
Sulfonylation and Sulfonic Acids of Acidophobic Compounds. XXIII. Sulfonylation of Aldehydes and Ketones. <u>A. P. Terentyev and L. A. Yanovskaya</u> . . . . .	643	618
Steric Hindrance in Organomagnesium Reactions. XV. Synthesis of Alkoxy-Containing Secondary $\alpha$ -Hydroxy Acid Esters. <u>I. I. Lapkin</u> . . . . .	649	623

	Page	Russian page
Coplanarity of the Dimethylamino Group with the Benzene Ring and its Auxochromic Action. II. <u>A. I. Kiprianov and I. N. Zhmurova</u> . . . . .	653	620
Investigations of Cyanine Dyes. I. Quino-, Quinoid- and Quinothiacarbocyanins. <u>G. T. Pilyugin and Z. Ya. Krainer</u> . . . . .	661	634
Action of Aromatic Diazo Compounds on Compounds of the Alkyl Acetoacetic Ester Type as a Method for the Preparation of Arylhydrazones of $\alpha$ -Keto Acids, $\alpha$ -Amino Acids, and Nitrogen Heterocycles. XIV. Synthesis of 2-Carboxyindolyl-3-acetic Acids Substituted in the Benzene Ring and the Corresponding Indolyl-3-acetic Acids. <u>V. V. Feofilaktov and N. K. Semenova</u> . . . . .	669	644
Reactions of Ether Oxides with Nitrogen Compounds. V. Reaction of Glycide Ethers with Ammonia. <u>F. G. Ponomarev</u> . . . . .	681	656
Halogenation and Thiocyanation of Aromatic Amines with Liquid Chloramines, Chloramides, Alkyl Hypochlorites, and Organic Hydroperoxides. <u>A. A. Petrov, G. A. Balaev and D. B. Ioffe</u> . . . . .	689	663
Synthesis of Substituted Cysteines. I. The Possibility of Using Diphenylglycolic Aldehyde and Diphenylacetaldehyde for the Synthesis of $\beta, \beta$ -Diphenylcysteine. <u>T. A. Favorskaya and L. A. Remisova</u> . . . . .	693	667
Synthesis of Leuco Bases and Dyes of the Triphenylmethane Series. III. <u>I. Kh. Feldman and A. I. Zitser</u> . . . . .	701	676
Investigation of Hydroxydihydrofurans. II. Reaction of 2,4-Diphenyl-5,5-dimethyl-2-hydroxydihydrofurane-2,5 with Acetic Anhydride. <u>E. D. Venus-Danilova and A. N. Orlova</u> . . . . .	707	681
Synthesis of Isonicotinic Hydrazide Derivatives. <u>M. N. Shchukina and E. D. Sazonova</u> . . . . .	715	687
Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic Acid and its Derivatives. V. Study of S(2-Phenyl-5-oxazolone)methylene-4)-N-acetylcysteine and Its Analogs. <u>I. T. Strukov</u> . . . . .	719	690
Investigation of Imidazole Derivatives. V. Amphoteric Character of Benzimidazole Derivatives and Their Tautomeric Transformations. <u>L. S. Efros and B. A. Porai-Koshits</u> . . . . .	725	697
Synthesis of Quinuclidine-2-carboxylic Acid. <u>M. V. Rubtsov and M. I. Dorokhova</u> . . . . .	733	706
On the N. A. Preobrazhensky and V. V. Shokina Reaction. <u>E. I. Genkin</u> . . . . .	739	710

#### APRIL

The Distinguished Soviet Scientist, Ilya Ilyich Chernyaev (Commemoration of his 60th birthday). <u>A. V. Babaeva</u> . . . . .	743	713
The Thermochemistry of Cuprammonium Complexes in Aqueous Solution. <u>K. B. Yatsimirsky and Z. M. Grafova</u> . . . . .	747	717
Physicochemical Analysis of the Binary Systems of Urea and Aliphatic Acids. <u>N. Z. Rudenko and D. E. Dionishev</u> . . . . .	751	721
Synthesis of Hydrocarbons. XXXIX. 2,3-Dimethyl-1,3-butadiene Dichloride in the Synthesis of Isoalkenes with a Central Double Bond. <u>R. Ya. Levina, V. R. Skvarchenko, A. S. Okunovich and E. G. Treshchova</u> . . . . .	755	725
Synthesis of Hydrocarbons. XL. Reaction of Cyclopentadiene Dichloride with Organomagnesium Compounds. <u>R. Ya. Levina, T. I. Tantsyрева, and E. G. Treshchova</u> . . . . .	759	729
The Decomposition of Trimethylcrotylammonium Hydroxide. <u>Ya. M. Slobodin and I. N. Shokhor</u> . . . . .	767	735
The Order of Addition of Alcohols to Trimethylethylene Oxide. <u>A. A. Petrov, B. V. Gantseva, and O. A. Kiseleva</u> . . . . .	769	737

	Page	Russian page
Alkane Sulfonic Acids. VIII. Synthesis and Properties of Acylamides of 2-Methylethane- and butanesulfonic Acids. <u>A. G. Kostsova</u> . . . . .	775	742
The Reaction of Sulfuryl Chloride with Vinyl Chloride. <u>N. K. Kochetkov</u> . . . . .	777	744
Sulfonation and Sulfonic Acids of Acidophobic Compounds. XXII. The Sulfonation of Vinyl Ethers and Esters. <u>A. P. Terentyev, A. N. Kost, A. M. Yurkevich, and E. E. Khaskina</u> . . . . .	779	746
Syntheses with Acrylonitrile. XIX. Reduction of Acrylonitrile by Vyshnegradsky's Method. <u>V. G. Yashunsky, A. N. Kost and A. P. Terentyev</u> . . . . .	787	753
The Reaction of Aldehydes and Ketones with Acetic Anhydride. III. Reaction of Cyclopentanone, Acetone, and Methylpropyl Ketone with Acetic Anhydride. <u>I. V. Machinskaya, V. A. Barkhash, and V. I. Molchanov</u> . . . . .	791	756
Synthesis of $\alpha$ -Halo Ketones of the Acetylene Series. <u>N. K. Kochetkov</u> . . . . .	795	760
Methods of Determination of the Structure of Tertiary Acetylenic Alcohols and of $\gamma$ -Acetylenic Glycols. II. Determination of the Structure of Acetylenic Alcohols, $\gamma$ -Glycols, and Diacetylenic Glycols by Ozonization and by the Spectrographic Method. <u>A. I. Lebedeva, T. A. Mishnina, and R. P. Ryskina</u> . . . . .	799	764
The Problem of the Formation of Organometallic Compounds by Reaction of Aromatic Silanes with Metallic Chlorides. I. Formation of Organoaluminum Compounds by Reaction of Phenylchlorosilanes with $AlCl_3$ . <u>A. Ya. Yakubovich and G. V. Motsarev</u> . . . . .	805	771
Synthesis and Properties of Some $\alpha$ -Naphthylamino- and $\alpha$ -Naphthylaminophenylsilanes. <u>V. S. Chugunov</u> . . . . .	811	777
Steric Hindrance in Organomagnesium Reactions. XVI. Preparation of Ketones by Reaction of Acid Chlorides with Organomagnesium Compounds. <u>I. I. Lapkin</u> . . . . .	815	780
New Types of Terpene Transformations. XIII. The Action of Chlorine on $\alpha$ -Thujene. <u>D. Tishchenko and T. Danilova</u> . . . . .	821	783
Synthesis and Transformations of Some Derivatives of N, N-Di-( $\beta$ -Hydroxyethyl)-aminoacetic Acid. II. Esters of N,N-Dihydroxyethylaminoacetic Acid and N-Hydroxyethylmorpholone. <u>N. V. Khromov and A. L. Remizov</u> . . . . .	825	787
Synthesis and Transformations of Some Derivatives of N, N-Di-( $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl)-glycine. III. Synthesis of 4-Morpholineacetic Acid. <u>A. L. Remizov and N. V. Khromov</u> . . . . .	831	794
Organic Isocyanates. II. Transformation of Isocyanates of the Naphthalene Series by the Action of Aluminum Chloride. <u>N. S. Dokunikhin and I. D. Pletneva</u> . . . . .	835	798
Acetylene Derivatives. 154. Polycyclic Hydrocarbons Related to the Steroids. XXVI. Structure of the Tricyclic Ketones Prepared by the Diene Condensation of 1-Vinyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexene with 1,3-Dimethyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclopentene-5-one. <u>I. N. Nazarov and T. D. Nagibina</u> . . . . .	839	801
N-Alkylurethanes and Some Other Derivatives of Naphthols and Ar-Tetralols. <u>I. M. Lipovich</u> . . . . .	849	811
The Problem of the Synthesis of Substituted Cysteines. II. The Possibility of Using Substituted Hydantoins for the Preparation of $\beta,\beta$ -Diphenylcysteine. <u>T. A. Favorskaya and L. A. Remizova</u> . . . . .	855	817
Synthesis of 2,3-Disubstituted Quinuclidines. <u>M. V. Rubtsov and E. E. Mikhлина</u> . . . . .	861	823
Synthesis of Polynuclear Hydroaromatic Ketones. VI. 3-Keto-1,2,3,11,12,12a-hexahydro-6,7-acechrysene. <u>S. A. Vardanyan, P. A. Zagorets, and G. T. Tatevosyan</u> . . . . .	867	829

	Page	Russian page
Imidazole Derivatives. VI. Synthesis of Some Polybenzimidazoles. <u>B. A. Porai-Koshits, L. S. Efros, and E. S. Boichinova</u> . . . . .	873	835
Imidazole Derivatives. VII. Preparation of Benzimidazole Sulfonic Acids by the Sintering Method. <u>L. S. Efros</u> . . . . .	881	842
Transformation of 3,3-Dimethyltetrahydrofuran into 3,3-Dimethyltetrahydrothiophene and 3,3-Dimethylpyrrolidine. XI. <u>Yu. K. Yuryev, G. Ya. Kondratyeva, and N. K. Sodovaya</u> . . . . .	883	844
The Action of Aromatic Diazo Compounds on Compounds of the Type of Alkylacetooacetic Esters as a Method of Preparation of Arylhydrazones of Keto Acids, $\alpha$ -Amino Acids, and Nitrogen-Containing Heterocyclic Compounds. XV. Synthesis of D,L-Glutamic Acid. <u>V. V. Feofilaktov and N. K. Semenova</u> . . . . .	887	847
Action of Aromatic Diazo Compounds on Compounds of the Type of Alkylacetooacetic Esters as a Method of Preparation of Arylhydrazones of $\alpha$ -Keto Acids, $\alpha$ -Amino Acids, and Nitrogen-Containing Heterocyclic Compounds. XVI. 1-Aryl-pyridazone-3-carboxylic Acids and Products of Their Transformation. <u>V. V. Feofilaktov and N. K. Semenova</u> . . . . .	889	849
N-Aryl Amides of Hydroxy Carboxylic Acids and Their Transformation into Heterocyclic Compounds. XX. Regularities of Intramolecular Cyclization in Aryl Amides of Hydroxy Carboxylic Acids. <u>P. A. Petyunin and V. S. Shklyayev</u> . . . . .	893	853
Reaction of Organomagnesium Compounds with Derivatives of 3,4-Dihydro-3-alkyl-1,3,2-benzoxazines. <u>K. G. Mizuch</u> . . . . .	901	861
Application of the Willgerodt Reaction to the Synthesis of Substituted Phenyl- and Naphthylacetic Acids. <u>Yu. A. Baskakov and N.N. Melnikov</u> . . . . .	905	865
Some 9-Substituted Derivatives of Acridine. <u>G. I. Braz and S. A. Kore</u> . . . . .	909	868
Coplanarity of the Nitro Group with the Benzene Ring and Its Influence on the Color of Dyes. <u>A. I. Kiprianov and I. N. Zhmurova</u> . . . . .	915	874
Investigation of the Alkaloids of <u>Leontice ewersmannii</u> Bge. I. A New Alkaloid Taspine and the Alkaloid Isoleontine. Preparation of Leontidine and Isoleontane. <u>T. F. Platonova, A. D. Kuzovkov, and P.S. Massagetov</u> . . . . .	921	880
Synthesis of Methylcyclopropyl Ketone by Exhaustive Methylation. <u>Ya. M. Slobodin and N. A. Selezneva</u> . . . . .	927	886
 <u>JUNE</u>		
Secondary Periodicity in the D. I. Mendeleev Table of Elements. <u>V. P. Shishokin</u> . . . . .	929	889
The Mutual System of Lithium and Cobalt Sulfates and Chlorides. <u>D. S. Lesnykh and A. G. Bergman</u> . . . . .	935	894
Structure of Cobaltic and Nickel Hydroxide Precipitates. <u>S. I. Sobol</u> . . . . .	941	901
Physico-Chemical Conditions of Precipitation. Heat of Formation, and Solubility Product of Cobalt Hydroxide. <u>S. I. Sobol</u> . . . . .	945	906
Physico-Chemical Analysis of Systems with Indium Sulfate. <u>I. D. Muzyka</u> . . . . .	955	918
Cryoscopy of the System Aluminum Chloride-Acetamide-Nitrobenzene. <u>B. Ya. Rabinovich and A. G. Ponomarenko</u> . . . . .	961	923
Crystallization of Three-Component Systems with Immiscible Liquid Phases. <u>F. S. Menshikov</u> . . . . .	965	926
Complex Compounds of Nickel with Dimethylglyoxime. <u>K. B. Yatsimirsky and Z. M. Grafova</u> . . . . .	973	935
Synthesis of Polycyclic Hydroaromatic Ketones. VII. 8- and 7-Methoxy-3-keto-1,2,3,9,10,10a-hexahydrophenanthrenes. <u>G. T. Tatevosyan, P. A. Zagorets, and A. G. Vardanyan</u> . . . . .	979	941

	Page	Russian page
Investigations of Alkane Sulfonic Acids. IX. Synthesis and Properties of Arylamides of Phenylmethanesulfonic Acids. <u>A. G. Kostsova</u> . . . . .	987	949
Investigations of Imidazole Derivatives. VIII. Study of Nitration and Azocoupling Reactions of 4-Aminobenzimidazole. <u>L. S. Efros</u> . . . . .	989	951
Investigations of Imidazole Derivatives. IX. Synthesis of 4-Aminobenzimidazole and Comparison of Its Chemical Properties with those of 5-Aminobenzimidazole. <u>L. S. Efros</u> . . . . .	995	957
Synthesis of $\gamma$ -Substituted Pyridines. <u>M. V. Rubtsov, E. S. Nikitskaya, and A. D. Yanina</u> , . . . . .	1001	963
Syntheses Based upon Anabasine. V. Study of the Transformation Products of N-( $\beta$ -Hydroxyethyl)-anabasine. <u>A. S. Sadykov, O. S. Otroshchenko and M. K. Yusupov</u> , . . . . .	1007	968
Synthesis of N,O-Peptides of Serine. <u>M. M. Botvinik, S. M. Avaeva, and E. A. Mistryukov</u> . . . . .	1011	971
Reaction of Hydrogen Sulfide with Oxides of the Acetylenic and Vinylacetylenic Series. I. Synthesis of Vinyl and Alkyl Thiophenes. <u>F. Ya. Perveev and N. I. Kudryashova</u> . . . . .	1017	976
Syntheses Based on Anabasine. VI. Amination of Anabasine, N-Methylanabasine and Nicotine. <u>A. Sadykov, O. Otroshchenko and M. Yusupov</u> . . . . .	1021	980
Synthesis of $\beta$ -Phenyl- $\beta$ -(N-methylamino)propionic Acid and Several of Its Derivatives. <u>V. M. Rodionov and E. V. Yavorskaya</u> . . . . .	1025	983
Synthesis and Properties of Several Aryl Disilanes. <u>P. S. Sanin</u> . . . . .	1029	986
A New Method for the Synthesis of Ortho Derivatives of Benzotrifluoride. <u>L. M. Yagupolsky and N. I. Manko</u> . . . . .	1033	988
Synthesis of Cycloheptane Derivatives with the Aid of Acetoacetic Ester. <u>V. P. Golmov</u> . . . . .	1037	991
Investigation of the Process of Isomerization and Dimerization of Dimethylvinylcarbinol in Relation to the pH of the Reagent. II. Action of a Saturated Solution of Cuprous Chloride in Hydrochloric Acid on Dimethylvinylcarbinol. <u>A. I. Lebedeva and L. F. Almashi</u> . . . . .	1041	994
Investigation of Compounds Containing a Three-Membered Oxide Ring. V. Reaction of Ethyl- $\beta$ , $\beta'$ -dimethylglycidate with o- and p-Toluidine. <u>V. F. Martynov</u> . . . . .	1047	999
New Types of Terpene Transformations. XIV. Reaction of Chlorine with Camphene. <u>D. Tishchenko</u> . . . . .	1051	1002
Reaction of Dialkylphosphoric Acids with Aldehydes and Ketones. V. $\beta$ -Methoxyethyl and $\beta$ -Ethoxyethyl Esters of $\alpha$ -Hydroxyalkylphosphinic Acids. <u>V. S. Abramov, Yu. A. Bochkova and A. D. Polyakova</u> . . . . .	1061	1013
Reaction of Benzene with Esters in the Presence of Various Catalysts. <u>B. V. Tronov and A. M. Petrova</u> . . . . .	1067	1019
Iodination of Benzoic Acid and Benzaldehyde in the Presence of a Nitric-Sulfuric Nitrating Mixture. <u>B. V. Tronov and A. N. Novtskov</u> . . . . .	1071	1022
Catalytic Alkylation of Aniline with Ethyl Alcohol. <u>M. B. Turova-Polyak, N. V. Boryunova and E. S. Semenova</u> . . . . .	1073	1024
Introduction of a Carboxyl Group into Aromatic Amines. <u>A. I. Kizber and A. S. Glagoleva</u> . . . . .	1077	1028
Investigation of Conjugated Systems. XLVII. Order of Addition of Alkyl Hypoiodites to Chloroprene Homologs. <u>A. A. Petrov and N. P. Sopov</u> . . . . .	1085	1034
Investigation of Conjugated Systems. XLVIII. Order of Addition of Alkyl Hypoiodites to Chloroprene Homologs. <u>A. A. Petrov and E. A. Leporskaya</u> . . . . .	1091	1038
Reactions of Ether Oxides with Nitrogen Compounds. VI. Reaction of Methyl and Ethyl Glycide Ethers with Diethylamine. <u>F. G. Ponomarev</u> . . . . .	1099	1046
Condensation Products of Triarylcarkinol with 1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone-5. <u>O. F. Ginzburg and V. R. Terushkin</u> . . . . .	1103	1049
Reaction of Cyclopropane Hydrocarbons with Salts of Mercuric Oxide. II. New Organo-Mercury Compounds from 1,1,2,2-Tetramethylcyclopropane. <u>R. Ya. Levina and V. N. Kostin</u> . . . . .	1107	1054
Formation of Organo-Metallic Compounds by the Reaction of Aromatic Silanes with		

	Russian Page	page
Metallic Chlorides. II. Formation of Organo-Iron Compounds by the Reaction of Phenylchlorosilanes with Ferric Chloride. A. Ya. Yakubovich and G. V. Motsarev	1111	1059
<b>JULY</b>		
The Hydrates of Chromium Chloride. A. V. Pamfilov and N. N. Gumenyuk . . . . .	1117	1065
The Mechanism of Reduction of Acid Sodium Tungstates and the Formation of Bronzes. S. I. Sklyarenko and L. E. Levin . . . . .	1121	1068
Reciprocal System of the Adiagonal-Belt Eutectic Type of Metaphosphates and Sulfates of Lithium and Potassium. A. G. Bergman and M. L. Sholokhovich . . . . .	1127	1075
Cryoscopic Investigation of the System Naphthalene-Iodine-Mercuric Iodide. I. P. A. Smirnov. . . . .	1135	1085
Cryoscopic Investigation of the System Naphthalene-Iodine-Mercuric Chloride, II. P. A. Smirnov. . . . .	1139	1089
Solubility in the System $KSCN-K_2SO_4-H_2O$ . P. S. Bogoyavlensky and G. V. Sukmanskaya	1143	1092
Investigation of Metastable Equilibria between Liquid Phases, III. I. L. Krupatkin . . . . .	1147	1096
Investigation of the Interaction between Quinoline and Nitrophenols by the Methods of Physico-Chemical Analysis. A. D. Kirillova and D. E. Dionishev . . . . .	1153	1103
Investigation of the Interaction of Quinoline with $\alpha$ - and $\beta$ -Naphthols by the Methods of Physico-Chemical Analysis. A. D. Kirillova and D. E. Dionishev . . . . .	1157	1107
Isomerization of Polymethylene Hydrocarbons under the Influence of Aluminum Chloride. XVIII. Isomerization of Dicyclopentyl. M. B. Turova-Polyak, I. E. Sosnina and E. G. Treshchova . . . . .	1161	1111
Thermocatalytic Transformations of Hydrocarbons. I. Transformations of Phenylcyclohexane. A. F. Dobryansky . . . . .	1167	1116
Thermocatalytic Transformations of Hydrocarbons. II. Transformation of Tert-Butylbenzene. A. F. Dobryansky and E. K. Gavrilova . . . . .	1169	1118
Conjugated Systems. XLIX. The Problem of the Order of Addition of Alkyl Hypohalites to Tertiary Vinylacetylenic Alcohols. A. A. Petrov, E. S. Bravo, V. V. Davidovich, O. S. Dyatkova and G. V. Kuznetsova . . . . .	1171	1120
Synthesis of Hydrocarbons. XLI. Diisobutylacetylene and Diisoamylacetylene. R. Ya. Levina, V. V. Ershov and Yu. S. Shabarov . . . . .	1175	1124
Oxidation of Vinylacetylenic Hydrocarbons by Organic Hydroperoxides. I. Oxidation of 4-Phenylethynyl-3-heptene by Acetyl Hydroperoxide. N. M. Malenok, I. V. Sologub	1181	1129
Sulfonation and Sulfonic Acids of Acidophobic Compounds. XXIV. Sulfonation of Isobutene and Trimethylethylene. A. P. Terentyev, A. V. Dombrovsky and R. A. Gracheva . . . . .	1185	1132
Synthesis and Transformation of $\alpha$ -Glycols of the Olefinic Series. I. Preparation of 2-Methyl-3,5-diphenylpentene-4-diol-2,3. L. F. Chelpanova and Z. V. Printseva . . . . .	1189	1135
Synthesis and Transformations of Acetylenic Alcohols Containing Polymethylene Rings. I. 1-Phenylethynyl-Cyclopentanol-1. E. D. Venus-Danilova and M. V. Gorelik. . . . .	1193	1139
Synthesis and Properties of Ethers of Disubstituted $\gamma$ -Glycols. III. Preparation of Butyl and Isoamyl Ethers of Diphenylbutynediol, Diphenylbutenediol and Diphenylbutanediol. Yu. S. Zalkind, E. D. Venus-Danilova and V. N. Mikhailova . . . . .	1197	1143
Tertiary Trihydric Alcohols of the Acetylenic Series and their Transformations. II. Synthesis of 3,4,7-Trimethyl-5-octyne-3,4,7-triol, 2,5-Dimethyl-5-(1-hydroxy-cyclohexyl)-3-pentyne-2,5-diol and 2,4-Di-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-3-butyne-2-ol. V. I. Nikitin and S. D. Savranskaya . . . . .	1201	1146
Synthesis and Transformations of Substituted Vinyl Ethers. I. Synthesis of $\alpha$ -Substituted Vinyl Ethers. M. F. Shostakovskiy and E. P. Gracheva . . . . .	1209	1153
Full and Partial Esters of $\beta$ -Furylacrylic Acid and Ethylene Glycol. M. E. Egorova and M. A. Abramova . . . . .	1215	1158
Interaction of Tetraphenyllead and Tetraphenyltin with Carbon Tetrachloride in Presence of Benzoyl Peroxide. Yu. A. Oldekop and R. F. Sokolova . . . . .	1217	1159

	Russian Page	page
<b>The Selective Malonic Synthesis. IV. The Action of Sodio-Malonic Ester on 1,5-Dibromohexane. V. P. Golmov.</b> . . . . .	1221	1162
<b>Synthesis of Partial Acyls of Lactic Acid. M.F. Shotakovskiy, B.I. Mikhantyev, N. N. Ovchinnikova and V. A. Neterman</b> . . . . .	1227	1167
<b>The Reaction between Isopropylmagnesium Chloride and Methyl Chloroformate. G. A. Razuvayev and Yu. A. Oldekop</b> . . . . .	1233	1173
<b>Interaction of Substances Containing Active Methylene Groups with Diazo Compounds. A. A. Kharkharov</b> . . . . .	1235	1175
<b>The Sulfonation Reaction. XXXII. Isomerization of Naphthalene Disulfonic Acids. A. A. Spryskov and B. I. Karavaev</b> . . . . .	1241	1182
<b>The Selective Malonic Synthesis. III. The Action of Sodio-Malonic Ester on 1-Bromo-2-bromomethylhexane. V.P. Golmov and N. M. Afanasyev</b> . . . . .	1247	1188
<b>Experimental Determination of the Height of the Potential Barrier in the Hydrogen Bonds of Benzoquinhydron. I. P. Gragerov and A. I. Brodsky</b> . . . . .	1253	1193
<b>Investigation of the Conditions of Preparation and of the Properties of Stable Derivatives of Cellulose-Xanthic Acid. L. Aleksandru and Z. Rogovin</b> . . . . .	1259	1199
<b>Distribution of Thiocarbonic Groups Between Primary and Secondary Alcoholic Groups in Cellulose Xanthate. L. Aleksandru and Z. Rogovin</b> . . . . .	1263	1203
<b>Synthesis of Some Chlorophenoxy Derivatives. B.P. Mamaev, N. N. Suvorov and V. I. Gunar</b> . . . . .	1267	1206
<b>Synthesis of Substituted Hydroxy- and Dihydroxy-diphenylmethanes. M.V. Rubtsov, E. E. Mikhлина and L. A. Pelenitsina</b> . . . . .	1271	1209
<b>Synthesis of Hydrocarbons of the 1,2-Benzanthracene Series. V. O. Babayan, P. A. Zagorets and G. T. Tatevosyan</b> . . . . .	1277	1214
<b>Synthesis in the 1,2-Benzanthracene Series with the Aid of Lithium Reagents. B. M. Mikhailov and T. K. Kozminskaya</b> . . . . .	1283	1220
<b>Imidazole Derivatives. X. Acylation of 2-Hydroxymethylbenzimidazole and the Products of its Methylation. N. A. Zakharova, B. A. Porai-Koshits and L.S. Efros</b> . . . . .	1289	1225
<b>Syntheses with the Aid of Acrylonitrile. XX. Cyanoethylation of Esters of <math>\alpha</math>-Amino Acids. A. P. Terentyev and P. F. Butskus</b> . . . . .	1295	1230
<b>The Reaction of Aryl Sulfamides with Amines. II. I. M. Kogan and V.M. Dziomko</b> . . . . .	1299	1234
<b>The Structure of the New Furocoumarin Prangenie. G.V. Pigulevsky and G.A. Kuznetsova</b> . . . . .	1303	1238
 <b>AUGUST</b>		
<b>Chromium Dioxide - Preparation, Properties, and Enthalpy of Formation. S. M. Ariya, S. A. Shchukarev, and V. B. Glushkova</b> . . . . .	1307	1241
<b>Reactions in Fused Nitrates and Nitrites of Metals of the First and Second Groups of the D. I. Mendeleev Periodic System. VI. Investigation of the Ternary System: Rubidium Nitrate - Potassium Nitrate - Cadmium Nitrate. P. I. Protsenko and N. P. Popovskaya</b> . . . . .	1313	1246
<b>Sodium Hexametaphosphate. A. V. Pamfilov and N. M. Dombrovsky</b> . . . . .	1317	1249
<b>Oxidation of Aqueous Sodium Sulfite Solutions by Positive Gaseous Hydrogen, Helium and Oxygen Ions. N.A. Goryunova and V. I. Pavlov</b> . . . . .	1327	1253
<b>Reduction of Silicotungstates by Hydrogen. V. Methods of Analyzing Silicotungstates and Tungsten Bronzes. E. A. Nikitina and A. S. Kokurina</b> . . . . .	1329	1263
<b>Complex Formation and Double Decomposition in the Reciprocal System of Sodium and Potassium Pyrophosphates and Molybdates. I.N. Belyaev and M. L. Sholokhovich</b> . . . . .	1331	1265
<b>Investigation of Complex Formation in Ternary System Solutions by Methods of Physico-Chemical Analysis. V. The System: <math>SbBr_3 - AlBr_3 - C_6H_5Cl</math>. E. Ya. Gorenbein</b> . . . . .	1339	1273
<b>Vapor-Liquid Phase Equilibria in the <math>P_2O_5 - H_2O</math> System. A.I. Gelbshtein and M. I. Temkin</b> . . . . .	1343	1278

Page	Russian page
The System: $\text{BeSO}_4\text{-FeSO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ . A. V. Novoselova, O. I. Vorobyeva, N. N. Knyazeva and L. N. Paskutskaya . . . . .	1349 1284
The System: $\text{BeSO}_4\text{-MnSO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ (25°). O.I. Vorobyeva and L. R. Osanova . . . . .	1353 1288
Distribution of Isomorphic and Isodimorphic Components between Solid and Liquid Phases in Crystallization from Aqueous Solutions. I. Equilibrium at 20° in Several Systems with Components of the Copperas Type. G. I. Gorshtein and N. I. Silantyeva . . . . .	1355 1290
Copper Complexes with Dimethylglyoxime. A. K. Babko and M. V. Korotun . . . . .	1367 1302
Solubility and Adsorption of Aromatic Acids as Dependent on Nature and Position of Substituent Groups. N. F. Ermolenko and N. L. Lemets . . . . .	1377 1313
Synthesis and Transformation of $\alpha$ -Methylvinyl Butyl Ether. II. M.F. Shostakovskiy and E. P. Gracheva . . . . .	1383 1320
Ethyleneglycolarsenous Acid Esters. Gilm Kamai and Z. L. Khisamova . . . . .	1387 1323
Tertiary Trihydric Alcohols of the Acetylenic Series and Their Transformations. III. Potassium Permanganate Oxidation. V. I. Nikitin and S. D. Savranskaya . . . . .	1393 1330
Investigations in the Field of Cyclic Acetals of Hydroxycarbonyl Compounds. IV. Dimethylbenzoylcarbinol Methyl Lactolide and Its Transformations. T. Temnikova and N. Almashi . . . . .	1401 1338
The Problem of Forming Derivatives of $\beta$ -Iminodiacylic Acids. I. T. Strukov . . . . .	1407 1344
Synthesis and Transformation of $\beta$ -(Diethylamino)ethylmethylvinylethynylcarbinol. A. G. Terzyan . . . . .	1409 1346
Investigations in the Field of Alkanosulfonic Acids. X. Methylation of the N-Arylamides of Alkanosulfonic Acids. A. G. Kostsova . . . . .	1413 1349
Organic Insectofungicides. XIV. Synthesis of Mixed Esters of Dithiophosphoric Acid. N. N. Melnikov and K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaya . . . . .	1417 1352
Organic Insectofungicides. XV. Synthesis of Esters of Thiophosphoric Acid Containing Various Substituents in the Aromatic Radical. N. N. Melnikov and D.N. Khokhlov. Effects of the Nature and Position of Substituents in Phenyl Radicals $(\text{Ar}')\text{ArNHCOC(OH)-Ar}_2$ upon 5-Membered Heterocycle Closure. XIX. P. A. Petyunin and V.S. Shklyayev . . . . .	1421 1357
Research in the Field of Quinones. IV. Methoxyquinone Conversion under the Influence of Acids. I. S. Ioffe and A. F. Sukhina . . . . .	1427 1364
Thermal Decomposition of Benzoyl Peroxide in Carbon Tetrachloride - Methyl Alcohol Mixture. G. A. Razuvayev, B. N. Moryganov, and V. A. Stepushkina . . . . .	1433 1370
Thermal Decomposition of Benzoyl Peroxide in Solvent Mixtures: Benzene and Nitrobenzene, and Nitrobenzene and Carbon Tetrachloride. G. A. Razuvayev, B. N. Moryganov, and V. A. Stepushkina . . . . .	1439 1376
$\epsilon$ -Caprolactam Ring Opening by Aliphatic Dicarboxylic Acids and by Amines. A. S. Shpitalny, E. A. Meos, and K. E. Perepelkin . . . . .	1443 1379
The Synthesis and Catalytic Conversions of $\beta$ -Tetralynonylsulfide, $\beta$ -Tetralylcyclohexylsulfide and $\beta$ -Tetralylmethylsulfide over Aluminosilicate Catalyst. I. N. Tits-Skvortsova and T. A. Danilova . . . . .	1447 1382
Research in the Field of Amino Acids. V. The Condensation Reaction of Aldehydes and Ketones with Acylglycines. S.I. Lurye, E. S. Chaman, and G. A. Raydel . . . . .	1449 1384
Cycloalkylation of Aromatic Compounds. VI. Condensation of 1-Methylcyclopentanol and 1-Chloro-1-methylcyclopentane with Benzene. N.G. Sidirova and E. A. Dubnikova . . . . .	1457 1392
Interaction of Nicotine with Metal Salts. II. The Interaction of Nicotine with Thiocyanate Salts of Nickel, Iron (2+) Copper (2+) Manganese, Cadmium, and Zinc. S. E. Burkat . . . . .	1463 1399
New Types of Terpene Transformations. XV. The Action of Chlorine upon $\beta$ -Fenchene. D. Tishchenko and S. Sheina . . . . .	1467 1401
	1471 1405

	Page	Russian page
New Types of Terpene Transformations. XVI. The Structure and Certain Transformations of Camphene Dichloride. <u>D. Tishchenko and I. Uvarov</u> . . . . .	1473	1407
The Problem of Metalloorganic Compound Formation by Interaction of an Aromatic Silane with Metal Chlorides. III. Formation of the Organoantimony Compound by Interaction of Phenyl Chlorosilane with $SbCl_5$ . <u>A. Ya. Yakubovich and G. V. Motzarev</u> . . . . .	1481	1414
Investigation of the Alkaloids of <i>Senecio</i> Species. VIII. Alkaloids from the Spiral Ragweed ( <i>Senecio sarracenioides</i> ). <u>A. Danilova, R. Konovalova, P. Massagetov, and M. Garina</u> . . . . .	1485	1417
Spectrographic Investigation of Cardiac Glycosides from Hellebore. <u>M. Ya. Tropp, Yu. V. Shostenko, and D. G. Kolesnikov</u> . . . . .	1489	1421
A Study on Furane Compounds. III. The Structure of 1,6-Dioxaspiro-(4,4)-nonanes and Their Formation Mechanism. <u>A. A. Ponomarev, V. A. Afanasyev and N. I. Kurochkin</u> . . . . .	1493	1426
$\alpha$ -Glycolic Esters of <i>p</i> -Nitrophenylarsenous and $\alpha$ -Naphthylarsenous Acids. <u>Gilm Kamai and N. A. Chadaeva</u> . . . . .	1499	1431

## SEPTEMBER

Reaction of Nitrates and Nitrites of Metals of the First and Second Groups of the D. I. Mendeleev Periodic System in Melts. VII. Investigation of the Ternary System Lithium, Potassium, and Thallium Nitrates. <u>P.I. Protsenko and I.K. Shelomov</u> . . . . .	1501	1433
Preparation of Phosphotungstic Acid from Phosphoric and Tungstic Acids. <u>E. A. Nikitina, O. N. Sokolova, and I. I. Angelov</u> . . . . .	1505	1437
Investigations of Polythionic Acids. II. Hydrolysis of Sulfur Dichloride. <u>I. V. Yanitsky and E. I. Patsauskas</u> . . . . .	1509	1442
Investigation of Polythionic Acids. III. Formation of Polythionic Acids from Sulfur Dichloride and Thiosulfate. <u>I.V. Yanitsky and E. I. Patsauskas</u> . . . . .	1515	14498
Investigation of the System Platinum—Oxygen. II. Enthalpy of Formation of Platinic Oxide, $Pt_3O_4$ . <u>S.M. Ariya, M.P. Morozova, and A. A. Reikhardt</u> . . . . .	1521	1455
Ternary Complexes in the System Copper Ions—Pyridine—Salicylate. II. Relation of the Composition of the Complexes to the pH of the Solution. <u>A.K. Babko and M. M. Tananaiko</u> . . . . .	1525	1459
Oxidation of Alcohols by the Effect of Ultrasonic Frequencies. <u>E. M. Lapinskaya and M. A. Khenokh</u> . . . . .	1531	1464
Thermocatalytic Transformations of Hydrocarbons. III. Transformation of Diphenylmethane. <u>A. F. Dobryansky and P. N. Kolomitsev</u> . . . . .	1535	1469
Investigations of Conjugated Systems. I. Synthesis and Properties of Bromoprene Homologs. <u>E. A. Leporskaya and A. A. Petrov</u> . . . . .	1537	1471
Tertiary Acetylenic Triols and Their Transformations. IV. Dehydration of 2,3,6-Trimethylheptyne-4-triol-2,3,6. <u>V. I. Nikitin and A. Kh. Khamatov</u> . . . . .	1541	1474
1,1-Dimethylcyclopropane. <u>Ya. M. Slobodin, V. I. Grigoryeva, and Ya. E. Shmulyakovskiy</u> . . . . .	1547	1480
Mechanism of the Transformation of Tertiary Cyclopropane Alcohols under the Effect of Mineral and Organic Acids. I. Reaction of Dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol with Formic Acid. <u>T.A. Favorskaya and N. V. Shcherbinskaya</u> . . . . .	1553	1485
Transformations of Acetylenic Alcohols Containing Polymethylene Rings. II. 1-Phenylacetylenylcyclohexanol-1. <u>E.D. Venus-Danilova, M.V. Gorelik, and T. A. Nikolaeva</u> . . . . .	1561	1493
Investigation of Cyclic Acetals of Hydroxycarbonylic Compounds. V. Methylallactides of Ethylbenzoylcarbinol and Methyl-p-anisoylcarbinol. <u>T.I. Temnikova and N. I. Almashi</u> . . . . .	1567	1498

	Russian	Page	page
Acetylation of Unsaturated Hydrocarbons. II. Acetylation of Phenylacetylene and Heptyne-1 with Acetic Anhydride in the Presence of Zinc Chloride. <u>V. N. Belov and G. Z. Shekhtman</u> . . . . .	1571	1501	
Dissociation of Triarylcarbinols. <u>O. F. Ginzburg</u> . . . . .	1575	1504	
Cycloalkylation of Aromatic Compounds. VII. Condensation of Cyclohexanol with Chlorobenzene. <u>N. G. Sidorova and I. S. Lapovok</u> . . . . .	1579	1509	
Transesterification of Dialkylaminoethylalkyl Ethers. <u>K. G. Mizuch and R. A. Lapina</u> . . . . .	1583	1512	
Reaction of Carbon Tetrachloride with Ethyl Alcohol. <u>G. A. Razuvayev and Yu. A. Sorokin</u> . . . . .	1589	1519	
Nitration of 1-Propynaphthalene and 4-Nitro 1-propynaphthalene. 4-Amino-1-propyn- naphthalene and Several Derivatives. <u>S. I. Sergievskaya and G. Ya. Uretskaia</u> . . . . .	1593	1522	
Investigations of Hydroxyfuchsone Dyes. XVII. Condensation of Isomeric Nitroben- zaldehydes with Guaiacol. <u>I. S. Ioffe and B. G. Belenky</u> . . . . .	1597	1525	
Merocyanine Dyes, Rhodanine Derivatives. V. Several Tetra- and Hexamethine- merocyanine Derivatives of 3-Ethylrhodanine. <u>M. V. Deichmeister, I. I. Levkoev, and E. B. Lifshits</u> . . . . .	1601	1529	
Study of the Sulfonation Reaction. XXXIII. Equilibrium between Sulfonic Acids and Their Acid Chlorides. <u>A. A. Spryskov and Yu. L. Kuzmina</u> . . . . .	1609	1536	
Organic Insectofungicides. XVI. Synthesis of Substituted Esters of Thiophosphoric Acids Containing Various Functional Groups in the Aromatic Radical. <u>M. L. Galashina and N. N. Melnikov</u> . . . . .	1613	1539	
Study of Furane Compounds. IV. Experiments on the Asymmetric Synthesis of Spiranes and Tetrahydrofurane Alcohols. <u>A. A. Ponomarev and V. V. Zelenkova</u> . . . . .	1617	1543	
Synthesis of Aromatic Organoelemental Compounds by the Reaction of Aryl Silanes with Aluminum Chloride and Halides of Various Elements. I. Organophosphorus Compounds. <u>A. Ya. Yakubovich and G. V. Motsarev</u> . . . . .	1623	1547	
Nitration of Piazthiol. <u>L. S. Efros and R. M. Levit</u> . . . . .	1629	1552	
Alkylamino Derivatives of Quinuclidine. <u>M. V. Rubtsov, E. S. Nikitskaya, E. E. Mikhлина, A. D. Yanina, and V. Ya. Furtatova</u> . . . . .	1633	1555	
Investigation of Compounds Containing a Three-Membered Oxide Ring. VI. Reaction of Ethyl- $\beta$ -methyl- $\beta$ -ethylglycidate with Aniline. <u>V. F. Martynov and Ya. A. Kastron</u> . . . . .	1637	1559	
Synthetic Investigations of Indole Derivatives. I. Synthesis of 1-Methyl-5- hydroxyindoline and 1,3-Dimethyl-5-hydroxyindoline (Dihydrophysostigmol) Urethanes. <u>M. N. Kolosov and N. A. Preobrazhensky</u> . . . . .	1641	1563	
Reaction of Hydrogen Sulfide with Acetylenic and Vinylacetylenic Oxides. II. Synthesis of Phenylthiophenes. <u>F. Ya. Perveev and N. I. Kudryashova</u> . . . . .	1649	1569	
Structure and Transformations of N-N trotriazines. I. Diaryl-N-nitrotriazines. <u>N. M. Baranchik, I. V. Grachev, and D. Z. Zavelsky</u> . . . . .	1651	1572	
Preparation, Properties, and Structure of Comenic Acid (5-Hydroxy- $\gamma$ -pyrone-2-) carboxylic Acid. <u>G. A. Garkusha</u> . . . . .	1657	1578	
Reactivity of Certain Derivatives of 2-Methylbenzimidazole. I. Reactions of the Methyl Group Hydrogens. <u>B. A. Porai-Koshits, and Kh. L. Muravich</u> . . . . .	1663	1583	
Cleavage of Lignin with Metallic Sodium in Liquid Ammonia. VI. Action of Metallic Sodium in Liquid Ammonia on Fir Wood. <u>A. F. Semenchkina and N. N. Shorygina</u> . . . . .	1673	1593	
Investigation of Alkaloids of the <u>Senecio</u> Species. IX. Structure of the Alkaloids of the Spiral Ragwort ( <u>Senecio sarracenioides</u> ). <u>A. Danilova and A. Kuzovkov</u> . . . . .	1677	1597	
<b>OCTOBER</b>			
A. M. Butlerov (1828-1886). The 125th Anniversary of the Birth of the Founder of the Theory of Chemical Structure and of the Systematic Synthesis of Organic Compounds. <u>S. N. Danilov</u> . . . . .	1681	1601	

	Page	Russian page
The Interaction of Nitrates and Nitrites of Metals of the First and Second Groups of the Periodic System in Melts. VIII. Investigations of the Ternary System of Nitrates of Silver, Potassium and Cadmium. <u>P. I. Protsenko</u> .....	1691	1613
The Preparation of Silicomolybdc Acid from Molybdenum Trioxide and Silicic Acid. <u>E. A. Nikitina, G. N. Pyatnitskaya and I. I. Angelov</u> .....	1695	1617
Polarographic Investigation of the Hydrogenation Process. I. <u>A. L. Markman</u> .....	1699	1622
A System with an Enclosed Region of Stratification. The Reciprocal Solubility of Hexamethyleneimine and Water. <u>E. N. Zilberman and Z. D. Skorikova</u> .....	1705	1629
Melting Points and Polymorphic Transformations of the Hydroxides of Lithium, Sodium and Potassium. <u>V. A. Khitrov, N. N. Khitrova and V. F. Khmelkov</u> .....	1707	1630
Thermocatalytic Transformations of Hydrocarbons. IV. Transformations of Diphenylethane and Ditolylethane. <u>A. F. Dobryansky, L. A. Ponomarev and L. D. Dybkin</u> .....	1709	1632
Condensation of Allylacetate with Benzene in Presence of $AlCl_3$ . <u>I. P. Tsukervanik and S. G. Melkanovitskaya</u> .....	1713	1635
The Reaction of Ether-Oxides with Nitrogen Compounds. VII. Reaction of Glycide Isopropyl and n-Butyl Ethers with Diethylamine. <u>F. G. Ponomarev and V. G. Polosukhina</u> .....	1717	1638
Reactions of Aliphatic Diazo Compounds with Unsaturated Compounds. XVII. Reaction of Ethyldiazoacetate with Esters of Unsaturated Acids and with Mesityl Oxide in Presence of Copper Catalysts. <u>I. A. Dyakonov, I. N. Somin and M. I. Komendantov</u> .....	1721	1641
Boron Fluoride as a Catalyst in Organic Chemistry. IX. Alkylation of o- and p-Chlorophenols with 2-Pentene in Presence of Boron Fluoride Etherate. <u>S. V. Zavgorodny and E. M. Faustova</u> .....	1731	1651
Compounds Containing a Three-membered Oxide Ring. VII. Reaction of $\beta, \beta$ -Dimethylglycidamide with Cyclohexyl-, Dicyclohexyl- and Benzylamines. <u>V. F. Martynov</u> .....	1735	1654
Compounds Containing a Three-membered Oxide Ring. VIII. Reaction of Ethyl $\beta, \beta$ -Tetramethyleneglycidate with Aniline. <u>V. F. Martynov</u> .....	1739	1659
Configuration and Properties of Unsaturated Acids and Their Derivatives. The Reactivity of Esters of Oleic and Elaidic Acids. <u>E. G. Maleeva</u> .....	1743	1662
Synthesis of 1,1-Dialkylcyclopropanes from Aldehydes. <u>Ya. M. Slobodin, V. I. Grigoryeva and Ya. E. Shmulyakovskiy</u> .....	1747	1665
The Mechanism of Transformations of Tertiary Alcohols of the Cyclopropane Series Under the Influence of Inorganic and Organic Acids. II. Interaction of Methyl-ethylcyclopropylcarbinol with Dilute Formic Acid. <u>T. A. Favorskaya and N. V. Shcherbinskaya</u> .....	1751	1667
Addition of Ammonia and Diethylamine to Oxides of the Vinylacetylene Series. <u>F. Ya. Perveev and N. I. Kudryashova</u> .....	1757	1673
Dyes Containing Antipyrine Nuclei. III. <u>O. F. Ginzburg</u> .....	1761	1677
Interaction of Aminotriarylcarbinols with Organomagnesium Compounds. <u>O. F. Ginzburg</u> .....	1767	1682
Synthesis of [5-Ethylquinuclidyl-(2)]-[Pyridyl-(2)]-carbinol. V. <u>M. V. Rubtsov and V. A. Volskova</u> .....	1771	1685
Synthesis of [Quinuclidyl-(2)]-[pyridyl-(2)]-carbinol. VI. <u>M. V. Rubtsov and V. A. Volskova</u> .....	1775	1688
Imidazole Derivatives. XI. Condensation of Phthalic Anhydride with Benzimidazole Derivatives. <u>L. S. Efros, B. A. Porai-Koshits and S. G. Farbenshtein</u> .....	1779	1691
Reactions of 6-Quinoliniccarboxaldehyde. <u>B. P. Lugovkin</u> .....	1785	1696
Synthesis of Steroid Compounds and Related Substances. XXVII. Condensation of Cyclic $\beta$ -Diketones with Vinyl Ketones and Transformations of the Products of this Condensation. II. <u>I. N. Nazarov and S. I. Zavyalov</u> .....	1793	1703

	Russian Page	page
The Sulfonation Reaction. XXXI. The Initial Ratios of Naphthalenedisulfonic Acids. A. A. Spryskov and B. I. Karavaev . . . . .	1803	1712
Synthesis of Derivatives of Serine Peptides. M.M. Botvinik, S. M. Avaeva and E. A. Mistryukov . . . . .	1807	1716
Furan Compounds. V. Preparation and Properties of 3-(2'-Methyl-5'-furyl)-propen- 2-al and some Other Derivatives of 5-Methyl-2-furaldehyde. A. A. Ponomarev and M. D. Lipanova . . . . .	1811	1719
Preparation of Thiophene and Its Homologs from Alcohols. Yu. K. Yuryev and L. I. Khmelnitsky . . . . .	1817	1725
Unsaturated Cyclic Hydrocarbons and Their Halogen Derivatives. XIII. The Mechanism of Conjugated Halogenation and Dehalogenation. N. A. Dommin and V. A. Cherkasova . . . . .	1823	1731
The Action of Ammonia on 1-Hydroxyanthraquinone. N.S. Dokunikhin and I. A. Novitskaya . . . . .	1829	1736
Acylation with the Aid of Vinyl Acetate. A. N. Kost and A. M. Yurkevich . . . . .	1833	1738
Synthesis of Halogen Derivatives of Phænazine. II. Dichlorophenazines. V. P. Chernetsky and A. I. Kiprianov . . . . .	1839	1743
Configuration and Properties of Unsaturated Acids and Their Derivatives. The Oxidation of Octadecenoic Acids and Their Esters. A. K. Plisov and N. P. Bulatsky . . . . .	1845	1749
Quinones. V. Chlorination of 2,5-Dimethoxyquinone. I.S. Ioffe and A.F. Sukhina . . . . .	1849	1752
Naphthofuroxan. I. The Bisulfite Compound of Naphthofuroxan. S. V. Bogdanov and B. I. Karavaev . . . . .	1855	1757
Naphthofuroxan. II. 2-Nitro-1-naphthylamino-4-sulfonic Acid and 2-Nitro-1-naphthol- 4-Sulfonic Acid. S. V. Bogdanov and I. N. Koroleva . . . . .	1859	1761
The Structure of the Sulfonic Acids of 2-Amino-4-methylthiazole. I. Ya. Postovsky and T. S. Mamyrkina . . . . .	1863	1765
Preparation and Properties of 1,3-Dihydroxyethyltetrahydro-1,3-diazine and 2- Phenylloxazolidine. K.D. Petrov, E. S. Lagucheva and V. I. Pukhova . . . . .	1869	1771
Synthesis of Derivatives of 1-Hydroxyphenazine. V. Halogen Derivatives of 1- Methoxyphenazine. S.B. Serebryany and N. A. Ilyushina . . . . .	1875	1776
Synthetic Investigations of Indole Derivatives. II. Synthesis of the Methylurethanes of 1,3,3-Trimethyl-5-hydroxyindoline and 1,3-Dimethyl-3-ethyl-5-hydroxyin- doline. M. N. Kolosov and N. A. Preobrazhensky . . . . .	1879	1779

#### NOVEMBER

Academician Vladimir Mikhailovich Rodionov. (On the 75th Birthday Anniversary). M. M. Shemyakin . . . . .	1885	1785
$\beta$ -Aminocapric Acid and its Conversions. V. M. Rodionov, V. K. Zvorykina and N. E. Kozhevnikova . . . . .	1893	1794
Solubilities of Some $\beta$ -Amino Acids. V. V. Monblanova and V. M. Rodionov . . . . .	1899	1799
Orientation of the Tertiary-Butyl Group Upon Its Introduction into the Aromatic Ring. V. M. Rodionov, V. N. Belov and S. A. Kore . . . . .	1903	1802
Thiocyanogenation of Unsaturated Compounds. I. Thiocyanogenation of Unsaturated Hydrocarbons and of Silicon-Hydrocarbons. A. A. Bugorkova, L. N. Petrova and V. M. Rodionov . . . . .	1909	1808
Thiocyanogenation of Unsaturated Compounds. II. Effect of Oxygen-Containing Functional Groups Upon the Thiocyanogenation Reaction. A. A. Bugorkova, L. N. Petrova and V. M. Rodionov . . . . .	1915	1813
Thiocyanogenation of Unsaturated Compounds III. Thiocyanogenation of the Double Bond Side Chain of Methoxy- and Methylenedihydroxy-Compounds of the Aromatic Series. A. A. Bugorkova, L. N. Petrova and V. M. Rodionov . . . . .	1923	1822
Synthetic Intermediates of the Aromatic Series. I. Synthesis of 1,14-Tetradecandi- carboxylic Acid. V. M. Rodionov, E. A. Ogorodnikova, N. N. Shevyakova, E. K. Smolyanina and V. N. Belov . . . . .	1927	1826

	Page	Russian page
Synthetic Intermediates of the Aromatic Series. II. Hexadecane-2,15-dione Synthesis. <u>V. M. Rodionov, N. E. Kologivova, E. A. Ogorodnikov and V. N. Belov</u> . . . . .	1931	1828
New Data on the Problem of $\gamma$ -Chloroacetoacetic Ester Condensation and the Synthesis of $\delta$ -Chlorolevulinic Acid. <u>V. M. Rodionov and M. A. Gubareva</u> . . . . .	1933	1830
Characterization of $\beta$ -( $\alpha$ -Naphthyl)- $\beta$ -alanine. <u>V. M. Rodionov, L. V. Antik and N. A. Kravchenko</u> . . . . .	1939	1835
Hofmann Reaction with $\alpha$ -Bromosubstituted Acid Amides. <u>V. M. Rodionov, E. N. Alekseeva and V. A. Vaver</u> . . . . .	1947	1842
Synthesis of 2-Mercapto-imidazolyl-propionic Acid. <u>V. M. Rodionov and M. A. Gubareva</u> . . . . .	1951	1845
On the characterization of Cotarnine, Hydrastinine, Their Benzoyl Derivatives and Interaction of Cotarnone with Malonic Acid and with Ammonia. <u>V. M. Rodionov and M. G. Chentsova</u> . . . . .	1955	1849
Research in the Chemistry of Chloromycetin (Levomycetin). II. A Study of Synthetic Methods and of the Synthesis of Optically-Active Analogs of Chloromycetin (Levomycetin). <u>M. M. Shemyakin, E. M. Bambas, E. I. Vinogradova, M. G. Karapetyan, M. N. Kolosov, A. S. Khokhlov, Yu. B. Shvetsov and L. A. Shchukina</u> . . . . .	1961	1854
Research in the Field of Conjugated Systems. LII. Concerning the Sequence of Bromine Addition to Vinylalkylacetylenes. <u>A. A. Petrov and Yu. I. Porfiryeva</u> . . . . .	1973	1867
Reaction of Phosphorus Trichloride and of Tribromide with Dimethylcyclopropyl- carbinol. <u>Ya. M. Slobodin, V. I. Grigoryeva and Ya. E. Shmulyakovsky</u> . . . . .	1979	1873
The Conversion Mechanism of Tertiary Alcohols of the Cyclopropane Series Under the Influence of Mineral and Organic Acids. III. The Interaction of Dimethylcyclo- propylcarbinol, Methylethylcyclopropylcarbinol and Methylisopropylcyclopropyl- carbinol with Sulfuric Acid. <u>T. A. Favorskaya, N. V. Shcherbinskaya and E. S. Golovacheva</u> . . . . .	1985	1878
Investigation in the Field of Compounds Containing Three-Membered Oxide Rings. IX. Condensation of $\alpha$ -Haloketones with Furfural. <u>V. F. Martynov</u> . . . . .	1991	1884
A Study of Hydroxydihydrofuran. III. Interaction of 2,4,5-Triphenyl-5-methyl-2- hydroxydihydrofuran-2,5-with Acetic Anhydride. <u>E. D. Venus-Danilova and A. N. Orlova</u> . . . . .	1995	1886
Condensation Products of Triphenylcarbinols with 1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazol-5. II. <u>O. F. Ginzburg</u> . . . . .	1999	1890
[Quinuclidyl-(2)]-[naphthyl-(1)]-carbinol. VII. <u>V. M. Rubtsov and V. A. Volksova</u> . . . . .	2003	1893
Relationship Between the Quantity of Hydrogen Bromide Evolved and the Structures of Brominated Olefins. <u>A. A. Petrov</u> . . . . .	2007	1896
Derivatives of Acetylene 160. Condensation of Aldehydes and Ketones with Acetylene Under Pressure. A New Procedure for Synthesis of Acetylenic Alcohols. <u>I. N. Nazarov, I. L. Kotlyarevsky, and V. F. Ryabchenko</u> . . . . .	2011	1900
Hydrolytic Rupture of Benzthiazolyl-2-aryl- and Alkylsulfones. I. Reaction Mechanism for Rupture of 6-Nitro-benzthiazolyl-2-aryl- and alkylsulfones. <u>I. Ya. Postovsky, and I. A. Alekseeva</u> . . . . .	2017	1905
Interaction of Methylene Heterocyclic Nitrogen Bases with Quinones. <u>A. I. Kiprianov and A. V. Stetsenko</u> . . . . .	2025	1912
Phenylamidation of Dibasic Carboxylic Acids with Diphenylsulfamide. <u>A. V. Kirsanov and N. L. Egorova</u> . . . . .	2033	1920
Synthetic Investigation in the Indole Derivative Series. III. Synthesis of 1,3-Dimethyl- 3- $\beta$ -dimethylaminoethyl-5-hydroxyindolin-2-one (dehydroeserolinmethine) and 1,3-Dimethyl-3- $\gamma$ -dimethylaminopropyl-5-hydroxyindolin-2-one (dehydrohom- eserolinmethine) Urethanes. <u>M. N. Kolosov and N. A. Preobrazhensky</u> . . . . .	2035	1922
A Catalytic Method for Synthesis of $\alpha$ -Methylnaphthalene from $\alpha$ -Chloromethylnaph- thalene. <u>S. I. Sergievskaya, G. Ya. Uretskaya and T. S. Safonova</u> . . . . .	2041	1927
Interaction of Anabasine with Organic Acids. <u>V. V. Udovenko and L. A. Vvedenskaya</u> . . . . .	2045	1931
Interaction of Anabasine with Inorganic Acids. <u>V. V. Udovenko and L. A. Vvedenskaya</u> . . . . .	2049	1934

	Russian	Page	page
Research in the Field of Hydroxyfuchsone Dyes. XVIII. Halogen Derivatives of 3,3'-Dimethoxybenzaurin. <u>I. S. Ioffe and B. G. Belenky</u> . . . . .	2051	1936	
Interaction of 3-Phenylloxazolidine and Some Other Oxazolidine Derivatives with Formaldehyde. <u>K. D. Petrov and O. K. Gosteva</u> . . . . .	2055	1940	
Catalytic Conversion of 2,2-Dimethylfuranine into 2,2-Dimethylthiophane and into Hydrocarbons. <u>XLI. Yu. K. Yuryev, G. Ya. Kondratyeva and P. A. Akishin</u> . . . . .	2059	1944	
Electrolytic Dissociation in Anhydrous Systems. I. Stannic Chloride-Ethyl Acetate. <u>S. P. Miskidzhyan</u> . . . . .	2063	1947	
Kinetics of the Chlorosulfonation Reaction. II. <u>B. G. Yasnitsky</u> . . . . .	2069	1953	
Polarographic Investigation of the Hydrogenation Process. II. Hydrogenation of Maleic and Fumaric Acid Mixtures. <u>A. L. Markman</u> . . . . .	2075	1960	
 <u>DECEMBER</u>			
Yuly Sigizmundovich Zalkind. <u>Kh. V. Balyan</u> . . . . .	2079	1965	
The Synthesis of Branched-Chain Alkynes. The Preparation of 2,2,3,3,6,6-Hexamethylheptyne-4. <u>A. I. Zakharova and G. M. Murashov</u> . . . . .	2097	1981	
Acetylene Derivatives. 163. The Hydration of Vinylacetylene in Alcoholic Solutions. <u>I. N. Nazarov, S. A. Vartanyan, S. G. Matsoyan and V. N. Zhamagortyan</u> . . . . .	2101	1986	
Acetylene Derivatives. 164. The Action of Primary and Secondary Amines on Tetrahydro-4-Pyrones. <u>I. N. Nazarov, S. G. Matsoyan and S. A. Vartanyan</u> . . . . .	2105	1990	
Spirohexane. <u>Ya. M. Slobodin and M. V. Blinova</u> . . . . .	2109	1994	
Hydrocarbon Synthesis. XLIII. A New Reaction of Tetrahydrophthalic Anhydrides (Products of the Diene Synthesis) with Phosphorus Pentoxide. <u>R. Ya. Levina, V. R. Skvarchenko, N. S. Kataeva and E. G. Treshchova</u> . . . . .	2113	1998	
The Reducing Action of Secondary Alkylmagnesium Halides on Esters and Acid Chlorides. <u>E. B. Sokolova</u> . . . . .	2117	2002	
Investigation in the Field of Compounds Containing a Three-Membered Oxide Ring. X. The Reaction of Ethyl $\beta,\beta$ -Pentamethyleneglycidate with Aniline. <u>V. F. Martynov</u> . . . . .	2121	2006	
The Mechanism of the Transformations of Tertiary Alcohols of the cyclopropane Series Under the Influence of Mineral and Organic Acids. IV. The Reaction of Dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol with Benzoic Acid and of Methylphenylcyclopropylcarbinol with Dilute Formic Acid. <u>T. A. Favorskaya and N. V. Shcherbinskaya</u> . . . . .	2125	2009	
The Mechanism of the Transformations of Tertiary Alcohols of the Cyclopropane Series Under the Influence of Mineral and Organic Acids. V. The Reaction of Methyl-n-Butylcyclopropylcarbinol with Hydrochloric Acid. The Reaction of Dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol, Methylisopropylcyclopropylcarbinol and of Methyl-n-butylcyclopropylcarbinol with Phosphorus Trichloride in the Presence of Pyridine. <u>T. A. Favorskaya, T. N. Gulyaeva and E. S. Golovacheva</u> . . . . .	2129	2014	
The Reactions of Certain Aromatic Compounds of Mercury, Tin and Lead with Carbon Tetrachloride. <u>Yu. A. Oldekop and B. N. Moryganov</u> . . . . .	2135	2020	
Reaction of Asymmetric RHgR' Mercury Compounds with Phenols. <u>M. M. Koton and A. A. Bolshakova</u> . . . . .	2139	2023	
Synthetic Investigations of Indole Derivatives. IV. The Synthesis of Esermethole, Homoesermethole and Homoeseroline. <u>M. M. Kolosov, L. I. Metreveli and N. A. Preobrazhensky</u> . . . . .	2143	2027	
Reactions of the Labile Amino Group. III. Reduction Cleavage of Gramine - A New Synthesis of Skatole. <u>A. P. Terentyev, N. A. Dzbanovsky and N. A. Favorskaya</u> . . . . .	2151	2035	
Properties of Lignin Chloroderivatives. <u>N. N. Shorygina and L. I. Kolotova</u> . . . . .	2153	2037	
Thiosemicarbazones of Aldehydes and Ketones. III. Thiosemicarbazones of the Methyl Ketones of 3-Acetaminophenol. <u>I. Kh. Feldman and A. A. Simeonov</u> . . . . .	2159	2043	
XLII. Contact Conversions of the Oxides of Trimethylene and of Trimethyleneglycol. <u>Yu. K. Yuryev and I. S. Levi</u> . . . . .	2163	2047	

	Page	Russian page
XLIII. The Conversion of $\alpha$ -Acetofuran, Furfural and Furylideneaniline into N-Phenylpyrole. <u>Yu. K. Yuryev and E. G. Vendelshtein</u> . . . . .	2169	2053
Investigation of Alkaloids of Species of <u>Sternbergia</u> . <u>N. F. Proskurnina and N. M. Ismailov</u> . . . . .	2173	2056
On the Strength of Certain Bases in Water and Acetone. <u>V. V. Udovenko, L. A. Vvedenskaya and V. I. Dulova</u> . . . . .	2177	2060
The Sublimation Enthalpy of Chromic Anhydride and of Molybdcic Anhydride. <u>S. M. Ariya, A. A. Shchukarev and V. B. Glushkova</u> . . . . .	2181	2063
Investigation of the Reaction of Complex Formation by the Cupric Ion with the Ions of Citric Acid. <u>O. D. Talalaeva and A. S. Tikhonov</u> . . . . .	2185	2067
Concerning Certain Questions of Russian Nomenclature in Silico-Organic Chemistry. <u>A. Discussion, M. G. Voronkov</u> . . . . .	2191	2074

- oOo -

Abramov, V.S., A. Bochkova, and A.D. Polyakova. Reaction of dialkylphosphoric acids with aldehydes and ketones. V.  $\beta$ -Methoxyethyl and  $\beta$ -ethoxyethyl esters of  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkylphosphinic acids, 1061.

Abramov, V.S., R. V. Dmitrieva and A.S. Kapustina. Interaction of dialkylphosphorous acids with aldehydes and ketones. IV. Butyl and allyl esters of  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkylphosphinic acids, 269.

Abramova, M.A., see Egorova, M.E.

Afanasyev, N.M., see Golmov, V.P.

Afanasyev, V.A., see Ponomarev, A.A.

Akimova, L.N., and N.I. Gavrilov. Carboxylic anhydrides of amino acids as a structural fragment in the protein molecule, 427.

Akimova, L.N., and N.I. Gavrilov. The microstructure of protein. XII. Synthesis of the free N-aminoacyl compound of diketopiperazine and of its derivatives, 349.

Akishin, P.A., see Yuryev, Yu. K.

Aleksandru, L., and Z. Rogovin. Structure and properties of cellulose esters. 49. Investigation of the conditions of preparation and of the properties of stable derivatives of cellulose xanthic acid, 1259.

Aleksandru, L., and Rogovin, Z. Structure and properties of cellulose esters. 50. Distribution of thiocarbonic groups between primary and secondary alcoholic groups in cellulose xanthate, 1263.

Alekseeva, E.N., see Rodionov, V.M.

Alekseeva, I.A., see Postovsky, I. Ya.

Almashi, L.F., see Lebedeva, A.I.

Almashi, N.I., see Temnikova, T.I.

Angelov, I.I., see Nikitina, E.A.

Antik, L.V., see Rodionov, V.M.

Arbuzov, G.I., see Solovyeva, I.A.

Arshidze, Kh. I., see Kikvidze, A.V.

Ariya, S.M., M.P. Morozova, and A.A. Reikhardt. Investigation of the system platinum-oxygen. II. Enthalpy of formation of platinic oxide  $\text{Pt}_3\text{O}_6$ , 1521.

Ariya, S.M., S.A. Shechukarev, and V.B. Glushkova. Chromium dioxide - preparation, properties and enthalpy of formation, 1307.

Ariya, S.M., S.A. Shechukarev and V.B. Glushkova. The sublimation enthalpy of chromic anhydride and of molybdc anhydride, 2181.

Artamonov, P.A. Comparative hydrogenation of unsaturated fatty acids  $\text{C}_{16}$ ,  $\text{C}_{18}$ , and  $\text{C}_{22}$ , 223.

Avaeva, S.M., see Botvink, M.M.

Babayan, V.O., P.A. Zagorets and G.T. Tatevosyan. Synthesis of hydrocarbons of the 1,2-benzanthracene series, 1277.

Babko, A.K., and M.V. Korotun. Copper complexes with dimethylglyoxime, 1367.

Babko, A.K., and S.S. Shanovskaya. A study of phosphomolybdc and siliconmolybdc complexes in solution, 389.

Babko, A.K., and M.M. Tananaiko. Ternary complexes in the system copper ions-pyridine-salicylate. II. Relation of the composition of the complexes to the pH of the solution, 1525.

Bainova, M.S., R.P. Evstigneeva, R.S. Livshits, K.K. Kuzmina and N.A. Preobrazhensky. Isoquinoline compounds. VII. Synthesis of  $\beta$ -( $\alpha'$ -diethylacetal)-propylglutaric acid, 149.

Bainova, M.S., see Livshits, R.S.

Balaev, G.A., see Petrov, A.A.

Balyan, Kh. V. Yuly Sigizmundovich Zalkind, summary of work of, 2079.

Bambas, E.M., see Shemyakin, M.M.

Baranchik, N.M., I.V. Grachev, and D.Z. Zavelsky. Structure and transformations of N-nitrotriazines. I. Diaryl-N-nitrotriazines, 1651.

Barkhash, V.A., see Machinskaya, I.V.

Baryshnikova, A.N., see Titov, A.I.

Baskakov, Yu. A., and N. N. Melnikov. Application of the Willgerodt reaction to the synthesis of substituted phenyl- and naphthylacetic acids, 905.

Bekhli, A.F. Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. XII. Dichloroisomeric mesoalkyl-aminoalkylaminoacridines and their antimarial properties, 343.

Belenky, B.G., see Ioffe, I.S.

Belov, V.N., see Rodionov, V.M.

Belov, V.N., and G.Z. Shekhtman. Acylation of unsaturated hydrocarbons. II. Acetylation of phenylacetylene and heptyne-1 with acetic anhydride in the presence of zinc chloride, 1571.

Belyaev, I.N., and M.L. Sholokhovich. Complex formation and double decomposition in the reciprocal system of sodium and potassium pyrophosphates and molybdates, 1331.

Berezovsky, V.M., and V.S. Varkov. Electrolytic reduction of haloalkyl-substituted aromatic nitro compounds, 97.

Bergman, A.G., see Lesnykh, D.S.

Bergman, A.G., see Rassonskaya, I.S.

Bergman, A.G., and M.L. Sholokhovich. Reciprocal system of the diagonal-belt eutectic type of metaphosphates and sulfates of lithium and potassium, 1127.

Bigich, I.S., and B.V. Sakhnovskaya. A physico-chemical investigation of the system  $\text{NH}_4\text{Br} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{Br}_3 - \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NO}_2$  (electroconductivity, viscosity, specific gravity), 189.

Blinova, M.V., see Slobodin, Ya. M.

Bochkova, Yu. A., see Abramov, V.S.  
Bogdanov, S.V., and B.I. Karavaev. Naphthofuroxan.  
I. The bisulfite compound of naphthofuroxan, 1855.  
Bogdanov, S.V., and I.N. Koroleva. Naphthofuroxan.  
II. 2-Nitro-1-naphthylamino-4-sulfonic acid and 2-nitro-1-naphthol-4-sulfonic acid, 1859.  
Bogdanova, A.V., see Shostakovskiy, M.F.  
Bogdanova, N.I., see Tsukervanik, I.P.  
Bogomazova, R.I., see Kuzakov, A.D.  
Bogoyavlensky, P.S., and G.V. Sukmanskaya. Solubility in the system  $KSCN-K_2SO_4-H_2O$ , 1143.  
Bolshakova, A.A., see Koton, M.M.  
Borunova, N.V., see Turova-Polyak, M.B.  
Botvinik, M.M., S.M. Avaeva and E.A. Mistryukov. Synthesis of derivatives of serine peptides, 1807.  
Botvinik, M.M., S.M. Avaeva, and E.A. Mistryukov. Synthesis of N,O-peptides of serine, 1011.  
Bravo, E.S., see Petrov, A.A.  
Braz, G.I., and S.A. Kore. Some 9-substituted derivatives of acridine, 909.  
Brodsky, A.I., see Gragerov, I.P.  
Bronovitskaya, V.P., see Mikhailov, B.M.  
Bugal, P.M. On the question of the preparation of p-nitrotriphenylamines, 627.  
Bugorkova, A.A., L.N. Petrova and V.M. Rodionov. Thiocyanogenation of unsaturated compounds.  
I. Thiocyanogenation of unsaturated hydrocarbons and of siliconhydrocarbons, 1909.  
Bugorkova, A.A., L.N. Petrova and V.M. Rodionov. Thiocyanogenation of unsaturated compounds.  
II. Effect of oxygen-containing functional groups upon the thiocyanogenation reaction, 1915.  
Bugorkova, A.A., L.N. Petrova and V.M. Rodionov. Thiocyanogenation of unsaturated compounds.  
III. Thiocyanogenation of the double bond side chain of methoxy- and methylenedihydroxy-compounds of the aromatic series, 1923.  
Bulatsky, N.P., see Plisov, A.K.  
Burkat, S.E. Interaction of nicotine with metal salts. II. The interaction of nicotine with thiocyanate salts of nickel, iron (2+), copper (2+), cadmium and zinc, 1487.  
Burkat, S.E. The reaction of nicotine with metal salts. I. Reaction of nicotine with cobalt thiocyanate, 165.  
Burmistrova, S.I., and L.I. Korochkina. N-Bromo (chloro)-N'-arylsulfonyl quinonediimines, 91.  
Butskus, P.F., see Terentyev, A.P.  
Bykov, G.V., see Kazansky, B.A.  
Bykovets, A.I., see Plisov, A.K.  
Chadaeva, N.A., see Kamai, G.  
Chaman, E.S., see Lurye, S.I.  
Chelpanova, L.F., and Z.V. Printseva. Synthesis and transformation of  $\alpha$ -glycols of the olefinic series.

I. Preparation of 2-methyl-3,5-diphenylpentene-4-diol-2,3, 1189.  
Chentsova, M.G., see Rodionov, V.M.  
Cherevash, G.V., see Zhedek, M.S.  
Cherkasov, V.M. New oxidation reduction indicators.  
III. p- and m-N-Phenylaminobenzoic acids, 119.  
Cherkasov, V.M. New redox indicators, IV. Di-phenylamino-4-sulfo-2-carboxylic acid, 201.  
Cherkasova, V.A., see Domnin, N.A.  
Chernetsky, V.P., and A.I. Kiprianov. Synthesis of halogen derivatives of phenazine. II. Di-chlorophenazines, 1839.  
Chugunov, V.S. Synthesis and properties of some  $\alpha$ -naphthylamino- and  $\alpha$ -naphthylamino-phenylsilanes, 811.  
Chukhina, E.I., see Rodionov, V.M.  
Danilov, S.N., A. M. Butlerov (1828-1886). The 125th anniversary of the birth of the founder of the theory of chemical structure and of the systematic synthesis of organic compounds, 1681.  
Danilova, A., R. Konovalova, P. Massagetov and M. Garina. Investigation of the alkaloids of Senecio species. VIII. Alkaloids from the spiral ragweed (Senecio sarracenioides), 1485.  
Danilova, A., and A. Kuzovkov. Investigation of the alkaloids of Senecio species. IX. Structure of the alkaloids of the spiral ragwort. (Senecio sarracenioides), 1677.  
Danilova, T., see Tishchenko, D.  
Davidovich, V.V., see Petrov, A.A.  
Deichmeister, M.V., I.I. Levkoev, and E.B. Lifshits. Merocyanine dyes, rhodanine derivatives. V. Several tetra- and hexamethine-merocyanine derivatives of 3-ethylrhodanine, 1601.  
Denisova, G.M., see Pudovik, A.N.  
Depeshko, I.T., see Valyashko, N.A.  
Diogenov, G.G. Characteristic properties of alkali hydroxide-nitrate systems, 21.  
Diogenov, G.G. Classification of the reciprocal systems formed by the alkali metals, 17.  
Dionysyev, D.E., see Kirillova, A.D.  
Dionysyev, D.E., see Rudenko, N.Z.  
Dmitrieva, R.V., see Abramov, V.S.  
Dobryansky, A.F. Thermocatalytic transformations of hydrocarbons. I. Transformations of phenylcyclohexane, 1167.  
Dobryansky, A.F., and E.G. Gavrilova. Thermocatalytic transformations of hydrocarbons. II. Transformations of tert-butylbenzene, 1169.  
Dobryansky, A.F., and P.N. Kolomytsev. Thermocatalytic transformations of hydrocarbons. III. Transformation of diphenylmethane, 1535.  
Dobryansky, A.F., L.A. Ponomarev and L.D. Dybkin. Thermocatalytic transformations of hydro-

carbons. IV. Transformations of diphenylethane and ditolylethane, 1709.

Dokunikhin, N.S., and I.A. Novitskaya. The action of ammonia on 1-hydroxyanthraquinone, 1829.

Dokunikhin, N.S., and L.A. Gaeva. Investigation of organic isocyanates. I. Transformations of the isocyanates of the benzene series by the action of aluminum chloride, 629.

Dokunikhin, N.S., and I.D. Pletneva. Organic isocyanates. II. Transformation of isocyanates of the naphthalene series by the action of aluminum chloride, 835.

Dombrovsky, N.M., see Pamfilov, A.V.

Dombrovsky, A.V., see Terentyev, A.P.

Domnin, N.A., and V.A. Cherkasova. Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their halogen derivatives. XIII. The mechanism of conjugated halogenation and dehalogenation, 1823.

Dorokhova, M.I., see Rubtsov, M.V.

Dubnikova, E.A., see Sidorova, N.G.

Dulova, V.I., see Udozenko, V.V.

Dyakonov, I.A., I.N. Somin and M.I. Komendantov. Reactions of aliphatic diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. XVII. Reaction of ethyl diazoacetate with esters of unsaturated acids and with mesityl oxide in presence of copper catalysts, 1721.

Dyakonov, I.A., and N.B. Vinogradova. Reactions of aliphatic diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. XIII. Reaction of ethyl diazoacetate with allyl iodide and with normal and tertiary butyl bromides in presence of copper catalysts, 63.

Dyakonov, I.A., and N.B. Vinogradova. The reaction of aliphatic diazo compounds with unsaturated compounds. XIV. Reaction of diazoacetate with halogen derivatives of the aliphatic-aromatic series, 255.

Dyatkova, O.S., see Petrov, A.A.

Dybkin, L.D., see Dobryansky, A.F.

Dzbanovsky, N.A., see Terentyev, A.P.

Dziomko, V.M., see Kogan, I.M.

Dzyuba, N.P., see Shkodin, A.M.

Efros, L.S. Imidazole derivatives. VII. Preparation of benzimidazole sulfonic acids by the sintering method, 881.

Efros, L.S. Investigations of imidazole derivatives. VIII. Study of nitration and azocoupling reactions of 4-aminobenzimidazole, 989.

Efros, L.S. Investigations of imidazole derivatives. IX. Synthesis of 4-aminobenzimidazole and comparison of its chemical properties with those of 5-aminobenzimidazole, 995.

Efros, L.S., and R.N. Levit. Nitration of piazthiol, 1629.

Efros, L.S., and B.A. Porai-Koshits. Investigation of imidazole derivatives. V. Amphoteric character of benzimidazole derivatives and their tautomeric transformations, 725.

Efros, L.S., B.A. Porai-Koshits, and S.G. Farbenshtein. Imidazole derivatives. XI. Condensation of phthalic anhydride with benzimidazole derivatives, 1779.

Efros, L.S., see Zakharova, N.A.

Egorova, M.E., and M.A. Abramova. Full and partial esters of  $\beta$ -furylacrylic acid and ethylene glycol, 1215.

Egorova, N.L., see Kirsanov, A.V.

Ermolenko, N.F., and N.L. Lemets. Solubility and adsorption of aromatic acids as dependent on nature and position of substituent groups, 1377.

Ershov, V.V., see Levina, R. Ya.

Evstigneeva, R.P., see Bainova, M.S.

Farbenshtein, S.G., see Efros, L.S.

Faustova, E.M., see Zavgorodny, S.V.

Favorskaya, I.A., and L.V. Fedorova. Monovinyl-acetylene homologs. II. Addition of methyl alcohol to  $\Delta_1$ -cyclopentenyl-acetylene, 43.

Favorskaya, T.A., T.N. Gulyaeva and E.S. Golovacheva. The mechanism of the transformations of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series under the influence of mineral and organic acids. V. The reaction of methyl-n-butylcyclopropylcarbinol with hydrochloric acid. The reaction of dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol, methylisopropylcyclopropylcarbinol and of methyl-n-butylcyclopropylcarbinol with phosphorus trichloride in the presence of pyridine, 2129.

Favorskaya, T.A., and L.A. Remizova. Synthesis of substituted cysteines. I. The possibility of using diphenylglycolic aldehyde and diphenylacetaldehyde for the synthesis of  $\beta,\beta$ -diphenylcysteine, 693.

Favorskaya, T.A., and L.A. Remizova. The problem of the synthesis of substituted cysteines. II. The possibility of fusing substituted hydantoins for the preparation of  $\beta,\beta$ -diphenylcysteine, 855.

Favorskaya, T.A., and N.V. Shcherbinskaya. Mechanism of the transformation of tertiary cyclopropane alcohols under the effect of mineral and organic acids. I. Reaction of dimethylcyclopropyl carbinol with formic acid, 1553.

Favorskaya, T.A., and N.V. Shcherbinskaya. The mechanism of transformations of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series under the influence of inorganic and organic acids. II. Interaction of methylcyclopropylcarbinol with dilute formic acid, 1751.

Favorskaya, T.A., and N.V. Shcherbinskaya. The mechanism of the transformations of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series under the

influence of mineral and organic acids. IV. The reaction of dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol with benzoic acid and of methylphenylcyclopropylcarbinol with dilute formic acid, 2125.

Favorskaya, T.A., N.V. Shcherbinskaya and E.S. Golovacheva. The conversion mechanism of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series under the influence of mineral and organic acids. III. The interaction of dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol, methylcyclopropylcarbinol and methylisopropylcyclopropylcarbinol with sulfuric acid, 1985.

Favorskaya, N.A., see Terentьев, A.P.

Fedorova, L.V., see Favorskaya, I.A.

Fedotova, E.I., see Razuvayev, G.A.

Feldman, I. Kh., and A. A. Simeonov. Thiosemicarbazones of aldehydes and ketones. III. Thiosemicarbazones of the methyl ketones of 3-acetaminophenol, 2159.

Feldman, I. Kh., and A.I. Zitser. Synthesis of leuco bases and dyes of the triphenylmethane series. I., 457.

Feldman, I. Kh., and A.I. Zitser. Synthesis of leuco bases and dyes of the triphenylmethane series. II., 457.

Feldman, I. Kh., and A.I. Zitser. Synthesis of leuco bases and dyes of the triphenylmethane series. III., 701.

Feldman, I. Kh., and A.I. Zitser. Thiosemicarbazones of benzophenone and of some of its derivatives. II., 453.

Feofilaktov, V.V., and N.K. Semenova. Action of aromatic diazo compounds on compounds of the type of alkylacetooacetic esters as a method of synthesizing aryl hydrazones of  $\alpha$ -keto acids,  $\alpha$ -amino acids and heterocyclic nitrogen compounds. XIII. Reaction of diethyl  $\alpha$ -acetoglutarate and some of its analogs with aryl diazonium, 463.

Feofilaktov, V.V., and N.K. Semenova. Action of aromatic diazo compounds on compounds of the alkyl acetooacetic ester type as a method for the preparation of arylhydrazones of  $\alpha$ -keto acids,  $\alpha$ -amino acids, and nitrogen heterocycles. XIV. Synthesis of 2-carboxyindolyl-3-acetic acids substituted in the benzene ring and the corresponding indolyl-3-acetic acids, 669.

Feofilaktov, V.V., and N.K. Semenova. The action of aromatic diazo compounds on compounds of the type of alkylacetooacetic esters as a method of preparation of arylhydrazones of keto acids,  $\alpha$ -amino acids and nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds, XV. Synthesis of D,L-glutamic acid, 887.

Feofilaktov, V.V., and N.K. Semenova. Action of aromatic diazo compounds of the type of alkylacetooacetic esters as a method of preparation of arylhydrazones of  $\alpha$ -keto acids,  $\alpha$ -amino acids and nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds. XVI.

1-Aryl-pyridazone-3-carboxylic acids and products of their transformation, 889.

Fialkov, Ya. A., and F.D. Shevchenko. Physicochemical investigation of iodine solutions. IX. The systems nickel, zinc and cadmium ammines - iodine in nitrobenzene solutions, 567.

Fialkov, Ya. A., and O.I. Shor. Physico-chemical investigation of systems containing halides of iodine and halides of other elements. X. The systems  $\text{IBr}-\text{KBr}$ , and  $\text{IBr}-\text{AlBr}_3$ , 369.

Fialkov, Ya. A., and O.I. Shor. The structure and nature of the complex compounds formed by reaction of iodine halides with potassium or aluminum halides, 375.

Fridman, S.G. The problem of the thiocyanation of o-nitroaniline, 111.

Fridman, S.G. Thiazolyl derivatives of ethylene and trimethylene-diamine, I., 291.

Fridman, S.G. Thiazolyl derivatives of ethylene- and trimethylene-diamine. II., 297.

Furshatova, V. Ya., see Yanina, A.D.

Gaeva, L.A., see Dokunikhin, N.S.

Galashina, M.L., and N.N. Melnikov. Organic insectofungicides. XVI. Synthesis of substituted esters of thiophosphoric acids containing various functional groups in the aromatic radical, 1613.

Galashina, M.L., I. L. Vladimirova, Ya. A. Mandelbaum and N. N. Melnikov. Organic insectofungicides. XII. Synthesis of mixed esters of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acids containing the simplest substituents in the aliphatic radical, 441.

Gantseva, B.V., see Petrov, A.A.

Garina, M., see Danilova, A.

Garkusha, G.A. Preparation, properties and structure of comenic acid (5-hydroxy- $\gamma$ -pyrone-2-carboxylic acid), 1657.

Gavrilov, N.I., see Akimova, L.N.

Gavrilova, E.G., see Dobryansky, A.F.

Gelbshtein, A.I., and M.I. Temkin. Vapor-liquid phase equilibria in the  $\text{P}_2\text{O}_5-\text{H}_2\text{O}$  system, 1343.

Genkin, E.I. On the Preobrazhensky and V. V. Shokina reaction, 739.

Gerasun, I.A., see Gorenbein, E. Ya.

Gershenovich, A.I., see Terentьев, A.P.

Ginsburg, O.F. Dissociation of triarylcarbinols, 1575.

Ginzburg, O.F. Condensation products of triphenylcarbinols with 1-phenyl-3-methyl-pyrazolone-5. II., 1999.

Ginzburg, O.F. Dyes containing antipyrine nuclei. III., 1761.

Ginzburg, O.F. Interaction of aminotriarylcarbinols with organomagnesium compounds, 1767.

Ginzburg, O.F., and V.R. Terushkin. Condensation

products of triarylcarbinol with 1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone-5, 1103.

Glagoleva, A.S., see Kizber, A.I.

Glushkova, V.B., see Ariya, S.M.

Gluzman, M. Kh., and V.I. Kovalenko. Sugar derivatives of amino acids. I. Quinovosylglycine and its derivatives, 83.

Golmov, V.P. The question of the determination of configuration of molecules with tertiary asymmetric carbon atoms, 579.

Golmov, V.P. The selective malonic synthesis. IV. The action of sodio-malonic ester on 1,5-dibromohexane, 1221.

Golmov, V.P. Synthesis of cycloheptane derivatives with the aid of acetoacetic ester, 1037.

Golmov, V.P., and N.M. Afanasyev. The selective malonic synthesis. III. The action of sodio-malonic ester on 1-bromo-2-bromomethylhexane, 1247.

Golovacheva, E.S., see Favorskaya, T.A.

Goncharova, N.M., see Madaeva, O.S.

Gorelik, M.V., see Venus-Danilova, E.D.

Gorenbein, E. Ya. Study of complex formation in ternary system solutions by methods of physico-chemical analysis. V. The system  $\text{SbBr}_3 - \text{AlBr}_3 - \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$ , 1339.

Gorenbein, E. Ya., V.L. Pivnutel, and I. A. Gerasun. Investigation of complex formation in solutions of ternary systems by cryoscopic methods. II. System  $\text{AlBr}_3 - (\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{O} - \text{C}_6\text{H}_6$ , 563.

Gorshtein, G.I., and N. I. Silantyeva. Distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components between solid and liquid phases in crystallization from aqueous solutions. I. Equilibrium at  $20^\circ$  in several systems with components of the copperas type, 1355.

Goryunova, N.A., and V.I. Pavlov. Oxidation of aqueous sodium sulfite solutions by positive gaseous hydrogen, helium, and oxygen ions, 1321.

Grachev, I.V., see Baranchik, N.M.

Gracheva, E.P., see Shostakovskiy, M.F.

Gracheva, R.A., see Terentyev, A.P.

Grafova, Z.M., see Yatsimirsky, K.B.

Gragerov, I.P., and A.I. Brodsky. Experimental determination of the height of the potential barrier in the hydrogen bonds of benzoquinhydrone, 1253.

Grigoryeva, V.I., see Slobodin, Ya. M.

Grishina, O.N., see Pudovik, A.N.

Gluzman, M. Kh., and V.A. Kovalenko. Carbohydrate derivatives of amino acids. III. Condensation of anhydroglucose with tyrosine, 287.

Goncharova, N.M., see Madaeva, O.S.

Gosteva, O.K., see Petrov, K.D.

Gracheva, E.P., see Shostakovskiy, M. F.

Grigoryeva, V.I., see Slobodin, Ya. M.

Grobov, L. N., see Razuvaev, G.A.

Gubareva, M.A., see Rodionov, V.M.

Gulyaeva, T.N., see Favorskaya, T.A.

Gumenyuk, N. N., see Pamfilov, A.V.

Gunar, V.I., see Mamaev, B.P.

Gurevich, A.I., see Livshits, R.S.

Gurvich, S.M., see Terentyev, A.P.

Ilyushina, N.A., see Serebryany, S.B.

Ioffe, B.V. Refractometric investigations. I. Refractive index isotherms for ideal systems, 195.

Ioffe, D.B., see Petrov, A.A.

Ioffe, I.S. Studies on quinones. I. Reaction of p-benzoquinone with acylaminosulfonic acids, 123.

Ioffe, I.S., and B.G. Belenky. Investigations of hydroxyfuchsone dyes. XVII. Condensation of isomeric nitrobenzaldehydes with guaiacol, 1597.

Ioffe, I.S., and B.G. Belenky. Research in the field of hydroxyfuchsone dyes. XVIII. Halogen derivatives of 3,3'-dimethoxybenzaurin, 2051.

Ioffe, I.S., and A.F. Sukhina. Investigations in the field of quinones. II. Chloromethoxyquinones, 307.

Ioffe, I.S., and A.F. Sukhina. Investigations in the field of quinones. Chlorination of methoxyquinone, 313.

Ioffe, I.S., and A.F. Sukhina. Research in the field of quinones. IV. Methoxyquinone conversion under the influence of acids, 1433.

Ioffe, I.S., and A.F. Sukhina. Quinones. V. Chlorination of 2,5-dimethoxyquinone, 1849.

Ismailov, N.M., see Proskurnina, N.F.

Izmailov, N.A., see Shkodin, A.M.

Kadatsky, G.M., see Terentyev, A.P.

Kamai, G., and N.A. Chadaeva.  $\alpha$ -Glycolic esters of p-nitrophenyl-arsenous and  $\alpha$ -naphthyl-arsenous acids, 1499.

Kamai, G., and Z. L. Khisamova. Ethyleneglycol-arsenous acid esters, 1387.

Kanevskaya, S.I., see Melentieva, G.A.

Kapustina, A.S., see Abramov, V.S.

Karapetyan, M.G., see Shemyakin, M. M.

Karaseva, E.A., see Tits-Skvortsova, I.N.

Karavaev, B.I., see Bogdanov, S.V.

Karavaev, B.I., see Spryskov, A.A.

Kataev, E.G., and P.S. Matveeva. Reaction of piperylene and 2,4-hexadiene with unsaturated nitro compounds, 413.

Kataeva, N.S., see Levina, R. Ya.

Kats, M.E., see Zhedek, M.S.

Kazansky, B.A., and G.V. Bykov. The state of the theory of chemical structure in organic chemistry, 171.

Khamatov, A. Kh., see Nikitin, V.I.

Kharkharov, A.A. Interaction of substances containing active methylene groups with diazo compounds, 1235.  
 Khaskin, I.G. The mobility of hydrogen in some organosilicon compounds, 29.  
 Khaskina, E.E., see Terentyev, A.P.  
 Khenokh, M.A., see Lapinskaya, E.M.  
 Khisamova, Z.L., see Kamai, G.  
 Khitrov, V.A., N. N. Khitrova and V.F. Khmelkov. Melting points and polymorphic transformations of the hydroxides of lithium, sodium, and potassium, 1707.  
 Khitrova, N.N., see Khitrov, V.A.  
 Khmelkov, V.F., see Khitrov, V.A.  
 Khmelnitsky, L.I., see Yuryev, Yu. K.  
 Khokhlacheva, N. M., see Slobodin, Ya. M.  
 Khokhlov, A.S., see Shemyakin, M.M.  
 Khokhlov, D.N., see Melnikov, N.N.  
 Khromov, N.V., and A.Z. Remizov. Synthesis and transformation of certain derivatives of N,N'-di-( $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl) aminoacetic acid (dihydroxyethylglycocol). I. Dehydration of dihydroxyethyl-aminoacetic acid, 621.  
 Khromov, N.V., see Remizov, A.L.  
 Khromov, N.V., and A.L. Remizov. Synthesis and transformations of some derivatives of N,N-di-( $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl)-aminoacetic acid. II. Esters of N,N-dihydroxyethylaminoacetic acid and N-hydroxyethylmorpholone, 825.  
 Kikvidze, A.V., and Kh. I. Areshidze. Investigation of gumbrin and ascanite as dehydrating, isomerizing, and alkylating contact catalyst. V. Alkylation of aniline, by methyl alcohol in the presence of gumbrin, 619.  
 Kiprianov, A.I., see Chernetsky, V.P.  
 Kiprianov, A.I., and A.V. Stetsenko. Interaction of methylene heterocyclic nitrogen bases with quinones, 2025.  
 Kiprianov, A.I., and I.N. Zhmurova. Coplanarity of the dimethylamino group with the benzene ring and its auxochromic action, I. 511.  
 Kiprianov, A.I., and I.N. Zhmurova. Coplanarity of the dimethylamino group with the benzene ring and its auxochromic action, II. 653.  
 Kiprianov, A.I., and I.N. Zhmurova. Coplanarity of the nitro group with the benzene ring and its influence on the color of dyes, 915.  
 Kirilova, A.D., and D.E. Dionisyev. Investigation of the interaction between quinoline and nitrophenols by the methods of physico-chemical analysis, 1153.  
 Kirilova, A.D., and D.E. Dionisyev. Investigation of the interaction of quinoline with  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -naphthols by the methods of physico-chemical analysis, 1157.  
 Kirsanov, A.V. The amidation mechanism of carboxylic acids by amides of sulfuric acid, 233.

Kirsanov, A.V., and N.L. Egorova. Phenylamidation of dibasic carboxylic acids with diphenylsulfamide, 2038.  
 Kiseleva, O.A., see Petrov, A.A.  
 Kizber, A.I. and A.S. Glagoleva, Introduction of a carboxyl group into aromatic amines, 1077.  
 Kocheshkov, K.A., see Talalaeva, T.V.  
 Kochetkov, N.K. The reaction of sulfonyl chloride with vinyl chloride, 777.  
 Kochetkov, N.K. Synthesis of  $\alpha$ -halo ketones of the acetylene series, 795.  
 Kogan, I.M., and V.M. Dzjomko. The reaction of aryl sulfamides with amines, II. 1299.  
 Kokurina, A.S., see Nikitina, E.A.  
 Koleshnikov, D.G., see Tropp, M. Ya.  
 Kologivova, N.E., see Rodionov, V. M.  
 Kologmytsev, P. N., see Dobryansky, A.F.  
 Kolosov, M. M., L. I. Metreveli and N.A. Preobrazhensky. Synthetic investigations of indole derivatives. IV. The synthesis of eser-methole, homoeser-methole, and homoedero-line, 2143.  
 Kolosov, M. N., and N.A. Preobrazhensky. Synthetic investigations of indole derivatives. I. Synthesis of 1-methyl-5-hydroxyindoline and 1,3-dimethyl-5-hydroxy-indoline (dihydrophysostigmol) urethanes, 1641.  
 Kolosov, M.N., and N. A. Preobrazhensky. Synthetic investigations of indole derivatives. II. Synthesis of the methylurethanes of 1,3,3-trimethyl-5-hydroxyindoline and 1,3-dimethyl-3-ethyl-5-hydroxyindoline, 1879.  
 Kolosov, M. N., and N.A. Preobrazhensky. Synthetic investigation in the indole derivative series. III. Synthesis of 1,3-dimethyl-3- $\beta$ -dimethylaminoethyl-5-hydroxyindolin-2-one (dehydroeserolinmethine) and 1,3-dimethyl-3- $\gamma$ -dimethylaminopropyl-5-hydroxyindolin-2-one (dehydrohomoeserolinmethine) urethanes, 2035.  
 Kolosov, M. N., see Shemyakin, M. M.  
 Kolotova, L.I., see Shorygina, N.N.  
 Komendantov, M. I., see Dyakonov, I. A.  
 Kondratyeva, G. Ya., see Yuryev, Yu. K.  
 Konovalova, R., see Danilova, A.  
 Kore, S.A., see Braz, G.I.  
 Kore, S.A., see Rodionov, V.M.  
 Korochkina, L.I., see Burmistrova, S.I.  
 Koroleva, I.N., see Bogdanov, S.V.  
 Korotun, M.V., see Babko, A.K.  
 Korshunov, I.A., and L.N. Sazanova. Reduction of dioxindole at the dropping mercury electrode, 145.  
 Kost, A.N., see Terentyev, A.P.  
 Kost, A.N., and V.G. Yashunsky. The abnormal reduction of  $\beta$ -substituted propionitriles according to Vyshnegradsky, 239.

Kost, A.N., see Yashinsky, V.G.

Kost, A.N., and A.M. Yurkevich. Acylation with the aid of vinyl acetate, 1833.

Kostin, V.N., see Levina, R. Ya.

Kostsova, A. G. Investigations of alkanesulfonic acids. VII. Reactions of alkanesulfonyl chlorides with p-aminophenols, 635.

Kostsova, A.G. Alkane sulfonic acids. VIII. Synthesis and properties of acylamides of 2-methylethane- and butanesulfonic acids, 775.

Kostsova, A.G. Investigations of alkane sulfonic acids. IX. Synthesis and properties of arylamides of phenylmethanesulfonic acids, 987.

Kostsova, A.G. Research in the field of alkanosulfonic acids. X. Methylation of the N-arylamides of alkanosulfonic acids, 1413.

Kotlyarevsky, I.L., see Nazarov, I.N.

Koton, M.M., and A.A. Bolshakova. Reaction of asymmetric  $\text{RHgR}'$  mercury compounds with phenols, 2139.

Kovalenko, V.I. Carbohydrate derivatives of amino acids. II. Condensation of monoacetoneanhydroglucose with leucine and glutamic acid, 283.

Kovalenko, V.I., see Gluzman, M. Kh.

Kozhevnikova, N.E., see Rodionov, V.M.

Kozminskaya, T.K., see Mikhailov, B.M.

Krainer, Z. Ya., see Pilyugin, G.T.

Kravchenko, N.A., see Rodionov, V.M.

Kropacheva, A.A., see Sergievskaya, S.I.

Krupatkin, I.L. Investigation of metastable equilibria between liquid phases, 1147.

Kucherova, N.F., and M.I. Ushakov. Synthesis of 3-alkylcholestadienes, 329.

Kudryashova, N.I., see Pervaev, F. Ya.

Kupriyanova, S.D., see Livshits, R.S.

Kurochkin, N.I., see Ponomarev, A.A.

Kuzmina, K.K., see Bainova, M.S.

Kuzmina, Yu. L., see Spryskov, A.A.

Kuznetsova, G. A., see Pigulevsky, G.V.

Kuznetsova, G.V., see Petrov, A.A.

Kuzovkov, A.D. Investigation of the structure of the alkaloid songorine. Preparation of aconitane — the oxygen-free heterocyclic nucleus of songorine, 521.

Kuzovkov, A., see Danilova, A.

Kuzovkov, A.D., P.S. Massagetov and R.I. Bogomazova. Investigation of the alkaloids of Stizolophus balsamita (Lam.), 159.

Kuzovkov, A.D., see Massagetov, R.S.

Kuzovkov, A.D., see Platonova, T.F.

Lagucheva, E.S., see Petrov, K.D.

Lapina, R.A., see Mizuch, K.G.

Lapinskaya, E.M., and M.A. Khenokh. Oxidation of alcohols by the effect of ultrasonic frequencies, 1531.

Lapkin, I.I. Steric hindrance in organomagnesium reactions. XV. Synthesis of alkoxy-containing secondary  $\alpha$ -hydroxy acid esters, 649.

Lapkin, I.I. Steric hindrance in organomagnesium reactions. XVI. Preparation of ketones by reaction of acid chlorides with organomagnesium compounds, 815.

Lapovok, I.S., see Sidorova, N.G.

Lebedeva, A.I., and L.F. Almashi. Investigation of the process of isomerization and dimerization of dimethylvinylcarbinol in relation to the pH of the reagent. II. Action of a saturated solution of cuprous chloride in hydrochloric acid on dimethylvinylcarbinol, 1041.

Lebedeva, A.I., and T.A. Mishnina. The question of methods for the determination of the structure of tertiary acetylenic alcohols and  $\gamma$ -acetylenic alcohols, 593.

Lebedeva, A. I., T.A. Mishnina and R.P. Ryskina. Methods of determination of the structure of tertiary acetylenic alcohols and of  $\gamma$ -acetylenic glycols. II. Determination of the structure of acetylenic alcohols,  $\gamma$ -glycols and diacetylenic glycols by ozonization and by the spectrographic method, 799.

Levents, N.L., see Ermolenko, N.F.

Leonova, A.I., see Tits-Skvortsova, I.N.

Leporskaya, E.A., and A.A. Petrov. Investigations of conjugated systems. I. Synthesis and properties of bromoprene homologs, 1537.

Leporskaya, E.A., see Petrov, A.A.

Lesnykh, D.S., and A.G. Bergman. An irreversible-reciprocal system of the singular type with layer formation from the sulfates and chlorides of lithium and silver, 383.

Lesnykh, D.S., and A.G. Bergman. The irreversible-mutual system with immiscibility from lithium and cadmium chlorides and sulfate, 557.

Lesnykh, D.S., and A.G. Bergman. The mutual system of lithium and cobalt sulfates and chlorides, 935.

Levi, I.S., see Yuryev, Yu. K.

Levin, L.E., see Sklyarenko, S.I.

Levina, R. Ya., V.V. Ershov and Yu. S. Shabarov. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. XLI. Diisobutylacetylene and diisoamylacetylene, 1175.

Levina, R. Ya., and V.N. Kostin. Reaction of cyclopropane hydrocarbons with salts of mercuric oxide. II. New organo-mercury compounds from 1,1,2,2-tetramethylcyclopropane, 1107.

Levina, R. Ya., N.P. Shusherina, N.I. Volchinskaya, and M. Yu. Lurye. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. XXXVIII. Synthesis of alkenes and alkanes with two quaternary carbon atoms, 407.

Levina, R. Ya., V. R. Skvarchenko, N. S. Kataeva and E.G. Treshchova. Hydrocarbon synthesis. XLIII. A new reaction of tetrahydronaphthalic

anhydrides (products of the diene synthesis) with phosphorus pentoxide, 2113.

Levina, R. Ya., V.R. Skvarchenko, A.S. Okunovich and E.G. Treshchova. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. XXXIX. 2,3-Dimethyl-1,3-butadiene dichloride in the synthesis of isoalkenes with a central double bond, 755.

Levina, R. Ya., T.I. Tantsyrev and E.G. Treshchova. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. XL. Reaction of cyclopentadiene dichloride with organomagnesium compounds, 759.

Levina, S.Ya., see Tits-Skvortsova, I.N.

Levit, R.M., see Efros, L.S.

Levkov, I.I., see Deichmeister, M.V.

Lipanova, M. D., see Ponomarev, A.A.

Lipovich, I. M. N-Alkylurethanes and some other derivatives of naphthols and artetralols, 849.

Lifshits, E.B., see Deichmeister, M.V.

Livshits, R.S., M.S. Bainova, A.I. Gurevich and N.A. Preobrazhensky. Isoquinoline compounds. XI. Synthesis of 1- $\beta$ [(N- $\beta$ -(3", 4"-dimethoxyphenyl)-ethyl-3"-piperidyl)-ethyl-6,7-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 545.

Livshits, R.S., M.S. Bainova, S.D. Kupriyanova, and N.A. Preobrazhensky. Isoquinoline compounds. X. Synthesis of 1- $\beta$ -(N-decyl)-3"-piperidyl)-ethyl-6,7-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 541.

Livshits, R. S., see Bainova, M.S.

Lugovkin, B.P. Reactions of 6-quinoline-carboxaldehyde, 1785.

Lurye, M. Yu., see Levina, R. Ya.

Lurye, S.I., E.S. Chaman and G.A. Ravdel. Research in the field of amino acids. V. The condensation reaction of aldehydes and ketones with acylglycines, 1457.

Machinskaya, I.V. Reactions of aldehydes and ketones with acetic anhydride. II. Preparation of enol acetates and diacetates of the hydrated form of 4-methyl- and 4-tert-butylcyclohexanone, 589.

Machinskaya, I.V., V.A. Barkhash and V.I. Molchanov. The reaction of aldehydes and ketones with acetic anhydride. III. Reaction of cyclopentanone, acetone and methylpropyl ketone with acetic anhydride, 791.

Madaeva, O.S., N.M. Goncharova and V.I. Maksimov. The problem of the estrogenic activity of anol dimers. II. Synthesis of the isomeric 3,5-di-( $\rho$ -hydroxyphenyl)-4-methyl-pentenes, 487.

Magidson, O. Yu., see Sokolovskaya, S.V.

Maksimov, V.I., see Madaeva, O.S.

Maleeva, E.G. Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. The reactivity of esters of oleic and elaidic acids, 1743.

Maleeva, E.G., see Plisov, A.K.

Malenok, N.M., and I.V. Sologub. Oxidation of vinylacetylenic hydrocarbons by organic hydroperoxides. I. Oxidation of 4-phenylethynyl-3-heptene by acetyl hydroperoxide, 1181.

Malinovsky, M.S., and N. M. Medyantseva. Olefin oxides. IX. Condensation of olefin oxides with nitrosyl chloride, 79.

Malinovsky, M.S., and N.M. Medyantseva. Investigation of olefin oxides. Condensation of olefin oxides with phosgene, 229.

Malinovsky, M.S., and V.M. Vvedensky. Alkyl esters of glycerol, 227.

Mamaev, B.P., N.N. Suvorov and V.I. Gunar. Synthesis of some chlorophenoxy derivatives, 1267.

Mamykina, T.S., see Postovsky, I. Ya.

Mandelbaum, Ya. A., see Galashina, M. L.

Mandelbaum, Ya. A., I. L. Vladimirova, and N.N. Melnikov. Organic insecticofungicides. XII. Synthesis of mixed esters of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acid, 437.

Manko, N.I., see Yagupolsky, L. M.

Marenets, M.S., see Yagupolsky, L.M.

Markman, A.L. Polarographic investigation of the hydrogenation process, I. 1699.

Markman, A.L. Polarographic investigation of the hydrogenation process. II. Hydrogenation of maleic and fumaric acid mixtures, 2075.

Martynov, V.F. Investigation of compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. V. Reaction of ethyl  $\beta,\beta'$ -dimethylglycidate with o- and p-toluidine, 1047.

Martynov, V.F. Compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. VII. Reaction of  $\beta,\beta'$ -dimethylglycidamide with cyclohexyl-, di-cyclohexyl- and benzylamines, 1735.

Martynov, V.F. Compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. VIII. Reaction of ethyl  $\beta,\beta'$ -tetramethyleneglycidate with aniline, 1739.

Martynov, V.F. Investigation in the field of compounds containing three-membered oxide rings. IX. Condensation of  $\alpha$ -haloketones with furfural, 1991.

Martynov, V.F. Investigation in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. X. The reaction of the ethyl  $\beta,\beta'$ -pentamethyleneglycidate with aniline, 2121.

Martynov, V.F., and Ya. A. Kastron. Investigation of compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. VI. Reaction of ethyl  $\beta$ -methyl- $\beta$ -ethylglycidate with aniline, 1637.

Massagetov, P., see Danilova, A.

Massagetov, P.S., see Kuzovkov, A.D.

Massagetov, P.S., see Platonova, T.F.

Massagetov, P.S., see Rubinshtein, M. M.

Massagetov, P.S., and A.D. Kuzovkov. Investigation of the alkaloids of Nardosmia laevigata, 161.

Matsoyan, S.G., see Nazarov, I.N.  
Matveeva, M. K., see Titov, A.I.  
Matveeva, P.S., see Kataev, E.G.  
Medyantseva, N.M., see Malinovsky, M.S.  
Melentyeva, G.A., and S.I. Kanevskaya. Investigation in the field of heterocyclic compounds. I. Synthesis of (quinolyl-6)-alkanolamines, 325.  
Melkanovitskaya, S.G., see Tsukervanik, I.P.  
Melnikov, N. N., see Baskakov, Yu. A.  
Melnikov, N.N., see Galashina, M.L.  
Melnikov, N. N., and D.N. Khokhlov. Organic insectofungicides. XV. Synthesis of esters of thiophosphoric acid containing various substituents in the aromatic radical, 1419.  
Melnikov, N.N., see Mandelbaum, Ya. A.  
Melnikov, N.N., and K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaya. Organic insectofungicides. XIV. Synthesis of mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acid, 1417.  
Menshchikov, F.S. Crystallization of three-component systems with immiscible liquid phases, 965.  
Menshikov, G.P., see Rubinstein, M. M.  
Meos, E.A., see Shpitalny, A.S.  
Metreveli, L.I., see Kolosov, M.M.  
Mikhailov, B.M., and V.P. Bonovitskaya. Orientation phenomena in substitution reactions with participation of organic compounds of alkali metals, 127.  
Mikhailov, B.M., and T.K. Kozminskaya. Synthesis of the 1,2-benzen thracene series with the aid of lithium reagents, 1283.  
Mikhailov, B.M., and T.K. Kozminskaya. Synthesis of derivatives of 3,4'-ace-1,2-benzoanthracene with the help of lithium reagents, 527.  
Mikhailova, M.A., see Spassky, S.S.  
Mikhailova, V.N., see Zalkind, Yu. S.  
Mikhantyev, B.I., see Shostakovskiy, M.F.  
Mikhлина, Е.Е., see Rubtsov, M.V.  
Mishnina, T.A., see Lebedeva, A.I.  
Miskidzhan, S.P. Electrolytic dissociation in anhydrous systems. I. Stannic chloride-ethyl acetate, 2063.  
Mistryukov, E.A., see Botvinik, M.M.  
Mitenkov, F.M., see Stepukhovich, A.D.  
Mizuch, K.G. Reaction of organomagnesium compounds with derivatives of 3,4-dihydro-3-alkyl-1,3,2-benzoxazines, 901.  
Mizuch, K.G., and R.A. Lapina. Transesterification of dialkylaminomethylalkyl ethers, 1583.  
Molchanov, V.I., see Machinskaya, I.V.  
Monblanova, V.V., and V.M. Rodionov. Solubilities of some  $\beta$ -amino acids, 1899.  
Morozova, M.P., see Ariya, S.M.  
Moryganov, B.N., see Oldekop, Yu. E.  
Moryganov, B.N., see Razuvaev, G.A.  
Motsarev, G.V., see Yakubovich, A.Ya.  
Murashov, G.M. see Zakharova, A.I.  
Muravich, Kh. L., see Porai-Koshits, B.A.

Muzyka, I.D. Physico-chemical analysis of systems with indium sulfate, 955.  
Nagibina, T.D., see Nazarov, I.N.  
Narmetkin, N.S., see Topchiev, A.V.  
Nazarov, I.N., I.L. Kotlyarevsky and V.F. Ryabchenko. Derivatives of acetylene. 160. Condensation of aldehydes and ketones with acetylene under pressure. A new procedure for synthesis of acetylenic alcohols, 2011.  
Nazarov, I.N., S.G. Matsoyan, and S.A. Vartanyan. Acetylene derivatives. 164. The action of primary and secondary amines on tetrahydro-4-pyrone, 2105.  
Nazarov, I.N., and T.D. Nagibina. Derivatives of acetylene. 153. Dienic condensation of 1-vinyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexene with methacrylic acid, methyl methacrylate, acrolein,  $\beta,\beta$ -dimethyl-divinyl ketone and crotonic acid, 599.  
Nazarov, I.N., and T.D. Nagibina. Acetylene derivatives. 154. Polycyclic hydrocarbons related to the steroids. XXVI. Structure of the tricyclic ketones prepared by the diene condensation of 1-vinyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexene with 1,3-dimethyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclopenten-5-one, 839.  
Nazarov, I.N., S.A. Vartanyan, S.G. Matsoyan and V.N. Zhamagortsyan. Acetylene derivatives. 163. The hydration of vinyl acetylene in alcoholic solutions, 2101.  
Nazarov, I.N., and S.I. Zavyalov. Synthesis of steroid compounds and related substances. XXVII. Condensation of cyclic  $\beta$ -diketones with vinyl ketones and transformations of the products of this condensation. II., 1793.  
Nazarova, L.M., and Ya. K. Syrkin. The dipole moments of some furan and thiophene derivatives, 493.  
Neterman, V.A., see Shostakovskiy, M.F.  
Nikitin, V.I., and A. Kh. Khamatov. Tertiary acetylenic triols and their transformations. IV. Dehydration of 2,3,6-trimethylheptyne-4-triol-2,3,6, 1541.  
Nikitin, V.I., and S.D. Savranskaya. Tertiary trihydric alcohols of the acetylenic series and their transformations. II. Synthesis of 3,4,7-trimethyl-5-octyne-3,4,7-triol, 2,5-dimethyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-3-pentyne-2,5-diol, and 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-3-butyn-2-ol, 1201.  
Nikitin, V.I., and S.D. Savranskaya. Tertiary trihydric alcohols of the acetylenic series and their transformations. III. Potassium permanganate oxidation, 1393.  
Nikitina, E.A., and A.S. Kokurina. Reduction of silicotungstates by hydrogen. VI. Methods of analyzing silicotungstates and tungsten bronzes, 1329.

Nikitina, E.A., G.N. Pyatnitskaya and I.I. Angelov. The preparation of silicomolybdc acid from molybdenum trioxide and silicic acid, 1695.

Nikitina, E.A., O.N. Sokolova, and I.I. Angelov. Preparation of phosphotungstic acid from phosphoric and tungstic acids, 1505.

Nikitskaya, E.S., see Rubtsov, M.V.

Nikolaeva, T.A., see Venus-Danilova, E.D.

Novitskaya, I.A., see Dokunikhin, N.S.

Novoselova, A.V., O.I. Vorobyeva, N.N. Knyazeva, and L.N. Paskutskaya. The system  $\text{BeSO}_4 - \text{FeSO}_4 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 1349.

Novtskov, A.N., see Tronov, B.V.

Ogorodnikova, E.A., see Rodionov, V.M.

Oksengendler, G.M. Synthesis of the simplest cyanines, 133.

Okunovich, A.S., see Levina, R. Ya.

Oldekop, Yu. A., and B.N. Moryganov. The reactions of certain aromatic compounds of mercury, tin and lead with carbon tetrachloride, 2135.

Oldekop, Yu. A., see Razuvaev, G.A.

Oldekop, Yu. A., and R.F. Sokolova. Interaction of tetraphenyllead and tetraphenyltin with carbon tetrachloride in presence of benzoyl peroxide, 1217.

Orlova, A.N., see Venus-Danilova, E.D.

Otroshchenko, O., see Sadykov, A.

Otroshchenko, O.S., see Sadykov, A.S.

Ovchinnikova, A.G., see Razuvaev, G.A.

Ovchinnikova, N.N., see Shostakovskiy, M.F.

Ozhigov, E.P., Element analogs of the periodic system, 181.

Ozhigov, E.P. The number of isotopes as a function of the atomic weights of the elements, 1.

Pamfilov, A.V., and N.M. Dombrovsky. Sodium hexametaphosphate, 1317.

Pamfilov, A.V., and N.N. Gumennyuk. The hydrates of chromium chloride, 1117.

Paskutskaya, L.N., see Novoselova, A.V.

Patsauskas, E.I. see Yanitsky, I.V.

Pavlov, V.I., see Goryunova, N.A.

Pelenitsina, L.A., see Rubtsov, M.V.

Perepalkin, K.E., see Shpitalny, A.S.

Petyunin, P.A., and V.S. Shklyaev. Effects of the nature and position of substituents in phenyl radicals ( $\text{Ar}'\text{ArNHCO C(OH)Ar}_2$ ) upon 5-membered heterocycle closure, XIX, 1427.

Perveev, F. Ya., and N.I. Kudryashova. Reaction of hydrogen sulfide with oxides of the acetylenic and vinylacetylenic series. I. Synthesis of vinyl and alkyl thiophenes, 1017.

Perveev, F. Ya., and N.I. Kudryashova. Addition of ammonia and diethylamines to oxides of the vinylacetylene series, 1757.

Perveev, F. Ya., and N. I. Kudryashova. The inter-

action of  $\alpha$ -oxides of the vinylacetylene series with oxygen-containing and with organomagnesium compounds. III., 363.

Perveev, F. Ya., and N.I. Kudryashova. Reaction of hydrogen sulfide with acetylenic and vinylacetylenic oxides. II. Synthesis of phenylthiophenes, 1649.

Petrov, A.A. Relationship between the quantity of hydrogen bromide evolved and the structures of brominated olefins, 2007.

Petrov, A.A., G.A. Balaev, and D.B. Ioffe. Halogenation and thiocyanation of aromatic amines with liquid chloramines, chloramides, alkyl hypochlorites, and organic hydroperoxides, 689.

Petrov, A.A., E.S. Bravo, V.V. Davidovich, O.S. Dyatkova and G.V. Kuznetsova. Conjugated systems. XLIX. The problem of the order of addition of alkyl hypohalites to tertiary vinylacetylenic alcohols, 1171.

Petrov, A.A., B.V. Gantseva, and O.A. Kiseleva. The order of addition of alcohols to trimethylethylene oxide, 769.

Petrov, A.A., see Leporskaya, E.A.

Petrov, A.A., and E.A. Leporskaya. Investigations of conjugated systems. XLVIII. Order of addition of alkyl hypoiodites to chloroprene homologs, 1091.

Petrov, A.A., and Yu. I. Porfiryeva. Research in the field of conjugated systems. LII. Concerning the sequence of bromine addition to vinylalkylacetylenes, 1973.

Petrov, A.A., and N.P. Sopov. Investigation of conjugated systems. XLVII. Condensation of butynone with cyclic dienic hydrocarbons, 1085.

Petrov, K.D., and O.K. Gosteva. Interaction of 3-phenyloxazolidine and some other oxazolidine derivatives with formaldehyde, 2055.

Petrov, K.D., and E.S. Lagucheva. The problem of the reaction of  $\alpha$ -halohydrins with amines, 411.

Petrov, K.D., E.S. Lagucheva and V.I. Pukhova. Preparation and properties of 1,3-dihydroxyethyltetrahydro-1,3-diazine and 2-phenyloxazolidine, 1869.

Petrova, A.M., see Tronov, B.V.

Petrova, L.N., see Bugorkova, A.A.

Petukhov, G.G., see Razuvaev, G.A.

Petyunin, P.A., and V.S. Shklyaev. N-Aryl amides of hydroxy carboxylic acids and their transformation into heterocyclic compounds. XX. Regularities of intramolecular cyclization in aryl amides of hydroxy carboxylic acids, 893.

Pigulevsky, G.V., and G.A. Kuznetsova. The structure of the new furocoumarin drangene, 1303.

Pilyugin, G.T., and Z. Ya. Krainer. Investigations of cyanine dyes. I. Quino-, quinoid-, and quinothiacarbocyanines, 661.

Pivnutel, V.L., see Gorenbein, E. Ya.

\* See also entry misplaced after Perepalkin, K.E.

Platonova, T.F., A.D. Kuzokov, and P.S. Massagetov. Investigation of the alkaloids of Leontice ewersmannii BGE. I. A new alkaloid taspine and the alkaloid isoleontine. Preparation of leontidane and isoleontane, 921.

Plekhan, M.I., and N.D. Russianova. Spectrophotometry of biuret complexes as a method of investigation of proteins and peptides. XVII. Direction of enolization during the biuret reaction of proteins and peptides, 531.

Plekhan, M.I., and E.N. Voluiskaya. Spectrophotometry of biuret complexes as a method of investigation of proteins and peptides, XVI. Relative activities of copper, nickel and cobalt in the formation of the tripeptide biuret complex (glycyl), 357.

Pletneva, I.D., see Dokunikhin, N. S.

Plisov, A.K., and N.P. Bulatsky. Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. The oxidation of octadecenoic acids and their esters, 1845.

Plisov, A.K., and A.I. Bykovets. Reactivity of petroselic and petroselaidic acids and their esters, 637.

Plisov, A.K., and E.G. Maleeva. The structure of oleic acid, 69.

Polosukhina, V.G., see Ponomarev, F.G.

Polyakova, A.D., see Abramov, V.S.

Ponomarenko, A.G., see Rabinovich, B. Ya.

Ponomarev, A.A., V.A. Afanasyev and N.I. Kurochkin. A study on furane compounds. III. The structure of 1,6-dioxaspiro-(4,4)-nonanes and their formation mechanism, 1493.

Ponomarev, A.A., and M.D. Lipanova. Furane compounds. V. Preparation and properties of 3-(2'-methyl-5'-furyl)-propen-2-al and some other derivatives of 5-methyl-2-furaldehyde, 1811.

Ponomarev, A.A., and V.V. Zelenkova. Investigations of furane compounds. IV. Experiments on the asymmetric synthesis of spiranes and tetrahydrofurane alcohols, 1617.

Ponomarev, F.G. Reactions of ether oxides with nitrogen compounds. V. Reaction of glycide ethers with ammonia, 681.

Ponomarev, F.G. Reactions of ether oxides with nitrogen compounds. VI. Reaction of methyl and ethyl glycide ethers with diethylamine, 1099.

Ponomarev, F.G., and V.G. Polosukhina. The reaction of ether-oxides with nitrogen compounds. VII. Reaction of glycide isopropyl and n-butyl ethers with diethylamine, 1717.

Ponomarev, L.A., see Dobryansky, A.F.

Popova, V.A., see Tilichenko, M.N.

Popovskaya, N.P., see Protsenko, P.I.

Porai-Koshits, B.A., see Efros, L.S.

Porai-Koshits, B.A., L.S. Efros and E.S. Boichinova. Imidazole derivatives. VI. Synthesis of some polybenzimidazoles, 873.

Porai-Koshits, B.A., and Kh. L. Muravich. Reactivity of certain derivatives of 2-methylbenzimidazole. I. Reactions of the methyl group hydrogens, 1663.

Porai-Koshits, B.A., see Zakharova, N.A.

Porfiryeva, Yu. I., see Petrov, A.A.

Postovsky, I. Ya., and I.A. Alekseeva. Hydrolytic rupture of benzthiazolyl-2-aryl- and alkylsulfones. I. Reaction mechanism for rupture of 6-nitro-benzthiazolyl-2-aryl- and alkylsulfones, 2017.

Postovsky, I. Ya., and T.S. Mamkina. The structure of the sulfonic acids of 2-amino-4-methylthiazole, 1863.

Preobrazhensky, N.A., see Bainova, M.S.

Probrashensky, N.A., see Kolosov, M.N.

Preobrazhensky, N.A., see Livshits, R.S.

Preobrazhensky, N.A., see Zakharkin, L.I.

Printseva, Z.V., see Delpanova, L.F.

Proskurnina, N.F., and N.M. Ismailov. Investigation of alkaloids of species of Sternbergia, 2173.

Protsenko, P.I. The interaction of nitrates and nitrites of metals of the first and second groups of the periodic system in melts. VIII. Investigation of the ternary system of nitrates of silver, potassium and cadmium, 1691.

Protsenko, P.I., and N.P. Popovskaya. Reactions in fused nitrates and nitrites of metals of the first and second groups of the D.I. Mendeleev periodic system. VI. Investigation of the ternary system rubidium nitrate - potassium nitrate - cadmium nitrate, 1313.

Protsenko, P.I., and I.K. Shelomov. Reaction of nitrates and nitrites of metals of the first and second groups of the D.I. Mendeleev periodic system in melts. VII. Investigation of the ternary system lithium, potassium and thallium nitrates, 1501.

Pudovik, A.N., and G.M. Denisova. The synthesis and properties of vinylphosphinic esters. I. The phosphonoethylation reaction. Addition of dialkylphosphorous acids, ammonia and amines to the ethyl ester of vinylphosphinic acid, 273.

Pudovik, A.N., and O.N. Grishina. The synthesis and properties of vinylphosphinic esters. II. The phosphonoethylation reaction. Addition of malonic, cyanacetic and acetoacetic esters and their homologs to vinylphosphinic ester, 277.

Pukhova, V.I., see Petrov, K.D.

Pyatnitskaya, G.N., see Nikitina, E.A.

Rabinovich, B. Ya., and A.G. Ponomarenko. Cryoscopy of the system aluminum chloride-acetamide-nitrobenzene, 961.

Rassonskaya, N.S., and A.G. Bergman. The diagonal sections of the quaternary reciprocal system of the fluorides, chlorides and chromates of sodium and potassium, 11.

Rassonskaya, I.S., and A.G. Bergman. Fusion diagrams of the ternary systems: potassium sulfate-chromate - nitrate and sodium sulfate - chromate - nitrate, 5.

Ravdel, G.A., see Lurye, S.I.

Razumovsky, V.V. Vladimir Yakovlevich Kurbatov and his physico-chemical investigations (on his 75th birthday), 549.

Razuvaev, G.A., E.I. Fedotova and A.G. Ovchinnikova. Free radicals in the decomposition reactions of benzylaminodiazobenzene in solvents, 445.

Razuvaev, G.A., B.N. Moryganov and V.A. Stepushkina. Thermal decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in carbon tetrachloride-methyl alcohol mixture, 1439.

Razuvaev, G.A., B.N. Moryganov and V.A. Stepushkina. Thermal decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in solvent mixtures: benzene and nitrobenzene and nitrobenzene and carbon tetrachloride, 1443.

Razuvaev, G.A., and Yu. A. Oldekop. The reaction between isopropylmagnesium chloride and methylchloroformate, 1233.

Razuvaev, G.A., and Yu. A. Oldekop. Reaction of diphenyl mercury with carbon tetrachloride, 611.

Razuvaev, G.A. and Yu. A. Oldekop, and L. N. Grobov. Reaction of acyl peroxides with metallic mercury, 613.

Razuvaev, G.A., and G.G. Petukhov. Reactions of hydroxides of aryl mercury, 33.

Razuvaev, G.A., and Yu. A. Sorokin. Reaction of carbon tetrachloride with ethyl alcohols, 1589.

Reikhhardt, A.A., see Ariya, S.M.

Remizov, A.Z., see Khromov, N.V.

Remizov, A.L., and N.V. Khromov. Synthesis and transformations of some derivatives of N,N-di-( $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl)-glycine. III. Synthesis of 4-morpholineacetic acid, 831.

Remizov, A.L., see Khromov, N.V.

Remizova, L.A., see Favorskaya, T.A.

Rodionov, V.M., E.N. Alekseeva and V.A. Vaver. Hofmann reaction with  $\alpha$ -bromosubstituted acid amides, 1947.

Rodionov, V.M., L.V. Antik and N.A. Kravchenko. Characterization of  $\beta$ -( $\alpha$ -naphthyl)- $\beta$ -alanine, 1939.

Rodionov, V.M., V.N. Belov and S.A. Kore. Orientation of the tertiary-butyl group upon its introduction into the aromatic ring, 1903.

Rodionov, V.M., see Bugorkova, A.A.

Rodionov, V.M., and M.G. Chentsova. The characteristics of cotarnine, hydrastinine, their benzoyl derivatives, and interaction of cotarnine with malonic acid and ammonia, 1955.

Rodionov, V.M., and E.I. Chukhina. Characterization of phthalimidineacetic acid, 403.

Rodionov, V.M., and M.A. Gubareva. New data on the problem of  $\gamma$ -chloroacetic ester condensation and the synthesis of  $\delta$ -chlorolevulinic acid, 1933.

Rodionov, V.M., and M.A. Gubareva. Synthesis of 2-mercapto-imidazolyl-propionic acid, 1951.

Rodionov, V.M., N.E. Kologivova, E.A. Ogorodnikova and V.N. Belov. Intermediate products for synthesis of aromatic substances. II. Hexadecane-2, 15-dione synthesis, 1931.

Rodionov, V.M., E.A. Ogordnikova, N.N. Shevyakova, E.K. Smolyaninova and V.N. Belov. Intermediate products for synthesis of aromatic substances. I. Synthesis of 1,14-tetradecandicarboxylic acid, 1927.

Rodionov, V.M., and E.V. Yavorskaya. Synthesis of  $\beta$ -phenyl- $\beta$ -(N-methylamino) propionic acid and several of its derivatives, 1025.

Rodionov, V.M., V.K. Zvorykina and N.E. Kozhevnikova.  $\beta$ -Aminocapric acid and its conversions, 1893.

Rogovin, Z., see Aleksandru, L.

Rubinshtein, M.M., G.P. Menshikov and P.S. Massagetov. The alkaloids of Orobanche lutea. I. A new alkaloid, orobanchamine, 157.

Rubtsov, M.V., and M.I. Dorokhova. Synthesis of quinuclidine-2-carboxylic acid, 733.

Rubtsov, M.V., and E.E. Mikhлина. Synthesis of 2,3-disubstituted quinuclidines, 861.

Rubtsov, M.V., E.E. Mikhлина and L.A. Pelenitsina. Synthesis of substituted hydroxy- and dihydroxydiphenylmethanes, 1271.

Rubtsov, M.V., E.S. Nikitskaya and A.D. Yanina. Synthesis of  $\gamma$ -substituted pyridines, 1001.

Rubtsov, M.V., and V.A. Volskova. Synthesis of [5-ethylquinuclidyl-(2)-]pyridyl-2-carbinol. V., 1771.

Rubtsov, M.V., and V.A. Volskova. Synthesis of [quinuclidyl-(2)][pyridyl-(2)]-carbinol. VI., 1775.

Rubtsov, V.M., and V.A. Volskova. [Quinuclidyl-(2)][naphthyl-(1)]-carbinol. VII., 2003.

Rudenko, N.Z., and D.E. Dionishev. Physico-chemical analysis of binary systems formed by urea with aromatic acids, 575.

Rudenko, N.Z., and D.E. Dionishev. Physico-chemical analysis of the binary systems of urea and aliphatic acids, 751.

Russianova, N.D., see Plekhan, M.I.

Ryabchenko, V.F., see Nazarov, I.N.

Ryskina, R.P., see Lebedeva, A.I.

Sadovaya, N.K., see Yuryev, Yu. K.

Sadykov, A., O. Otroshchenko, and M. Yusupov. Syntheses based on anabasine. VI. Amination of anabasine, N-methylanabasine, and nicotine, 1021.

Sadykov, A.S., O.S. Otroshchenko, and M.K. Yusupov. Syntheses based upon anabasine. V. Study of the transformation products of N-( $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl)-anabasine, 1007.

Safonova, T.S., see Sergievskaya, S.I.

Sakhnovskaya, B.V., see Bigich, I.S.

Sanin, P.S. Synthesis and properties of several aryl disilanes, 1029.

Savranskaya, S.D., see Nikitin, V.I.

Sazanova, L.N., see Korshunov, I.A.

Sazonova, E.D., see Shchukina, M.N.

Shcherbinskaya, N.V., see Favorskaya, T.A.

Selezneva, N.A., see Slobodin, Ya. M.

Semechnina, A.F., and N.N. Shorygina. Cleavage of lignin with metallic sodium in liquid ammonia. V., 617.

Semechkina, A.F., and N.N. Shorygina. Cleavage of lignin with metallic sodium in liquid ammonia. VI. Action of metallic sodium in liquid ammonia on fir wood, 1673.

Semenova, E.S., see Turova-Polyak, M.B.

Semenova, N.K., see Feofilaktov, V.V.

Serebryany, S.B., and N.A. Ilyushina. Synthesis of derivatives of 1-hydroxyphenazine. V. Halogen derivatives of 1-methoxyphenazine, 1875.

Sergievskaya, S.I., and A.A. Kropacheva. Condensation of ar-1-methoxytetrahydronaphthalene with fatty acid chlorides, 477.

Sergievskaya, S.I., and G. Ya. Uretskaya. Nitration of 1-propynaphthalene and 4-nitro-1-propynaphthalene, 4-amino-1-propynaphthalene and several derivatives, 1593.

Sergievskaya, S.I., G. Ya. Uretskaya and T.S. Safonova. A catalytic method for synthesis of  $\alpha$ -methylnaphthalene from  $\alpha$ -chloromethylnaphthalene, 2041.

Shabarov, Yu. S., see Levina, R. Ya.

Shanovskaya, S.S., see Babko, A.K.

Shcherbinskaya, N.V., see Favorskaya, T.A.

Shchukarev, S.A., see Ariya, S.M.

Shchukina, L.A., see Shemyakin, M.M.

Shchukina, M.N., and E.D. Sazonova. Synthesis of isonicotinic hydrazide derivatives, 715.

Sheina, S., see Tishchenko, D.

Shekhtman, G.Z., see Belov, V.N.

Shelomov, I.K., see Protsenko, P.I.

Shemyakin, M.M. Academician Vladimir Mikhailovich Rodionov. (On 75th birthday anniversary), 1885.

Shemyakin, M.M., E.M. Bambas, E.I. Vinogradova, M.G. Karapetyan, M.N. Kolosov, A.S. Khokhlov,

Yu. B. Shvetsov and L.A. Shchukina. Research in the chemistry of chloromycetin (levomycetin). II. A study of synthetic methods and of the synthesis of optically-active analogs of chloromycetin (levomycetin), 1961.

Shevchenko, F.D., see Fialkov, Ya. A.

Shevyakova, N.N., see Rodionov, V.M.

Shishokin, V.P. Secondary periodicity in the D.I. Mendeleev table of elements, 929.

Shklyaev, V.S., see Petyunin, P.A.

Shkodin, A.M., N.A. Izmailov, and N.P. Dzyuba. Properties of acids and bases in acid solvents. V. Potentiometric study of the effect of anhydrous formic acid on the strength of acids, 25.

Shmulyakovsky, Ya. E., see Slobodin, Ya. M.

Shokhor, I.N., see Slobodin, Ya. M.

Sholokhovich, M.L., see Belyaev, I.N.

Sholokhovich, M.L., see Bergman, A.G.

Shor, O.I., see Fialkov, Ya. A.

Shorygina, N.N., and L.I. Kdotova. Properties of lignin chloroderivatives, 2153.

Shorygina, N.N., see Semechkina, A.F.

Shostakovskiy, M.F., and A.V. Bogdanova. Acetylenic alcohols and glycols. I. Synthesis and transformations of 1,4-butyndiol, 57.

Shostakovskiy, M.F., and E.P. Gracheva. Synthesis and transformations of substituted vinyl ethers. I. Synthesis of  $\alpha$ -substituted vinyl ethers, 1209.

Shostakovskiy, M.F., and E.P. Gracheva. Synthesis and transformations of  $\alpha$ -methylvinyl butyl ether. II., 1383.

Shostakovskiy, M.F., E.P. Gracheva and V.A. Neterman. Decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in a medium of some vinyl compounds. 51.

Shostakovskiy, M.F., B.I. Mikhantyev, N.N. Ovchinnikova and V.A. Neterman. Synthesis of partial acylals of lactic acid, 1227.

Shostenko, Yu. V., see Tropp, M. Ya.

Shpitalny, A.S., E.A. Meos and K.E. Perepalkin.  $\epsilon$ -Caprolactam ring opening by aliphatic dicarboxylic acids, and by amines, 1447.

Shusherina, N.P., see Levina, R. Ya.

Shvetsov, Yu. B., see Shemyakin, M.M.

Shvetsova-Shilovskaya, K.D., see Melnikov, N.N.

Sidorova, N.G., and E.A. Dubnikova. Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds. VI. Condensation of 1-methylcyclopentanol and 1-chloro-1-methylcyclopentane with benzene, 1463.

Sidorova, N.G., and I.S. Lapovok. Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds. VII. Condensation of cyclohexanol with chlorobenzene, 1579.

Simeonov, A.A., see Feldman, I. Kh.

Sklyarenko, S.I., and L.E. Levin. The mechanism of reduction of acid sodium tungstates and the formation of bronzes, 1121.

Skorikova, Z.D., see Zilberman, E.N.

Skvarchenko, V.R., see Levina, R. Ya.

Slobodin, Ya. M., and M.V. Blinova. Spirohexane, 2109.

Slobodin, Ya. M., V.I. Grigoryeva, and Ya. E. Shmulyakovskiy. 1,1-Dimethylcyclopropane, 1547.

Slobodin, Ya. M., V.I. Grigoryeva and Ya. E. Shmulyakovskiy. Reaction of phosphorus trichloride and of tribromide with dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol, 1979.

Slobodin, Ya. M., V.I. Grigoryeva, and Ya. E. Shmulyakovskiy. Synthesis of 1,1-dialkylcyclopropanes from aldehydes, 1747.

Slobodin, Ya. M., and N.M. Khokhlaeva. Pirylene, 167.

Slobodin, Ya. M., and N.A. Selezneva. Synthesis of methylcyclopropyl ketone by exhaustive methylation, 927.

Slobodin, Ya. M., and I.N. Shokhor. The decomposition of trimethylcrotylammonium hydroxide, 767.

Slobodin, Ya. M., and I.N. Shokhor. The problem of the structure of Gustavson's hydrocarbon. III. The action of zinc dust on tetralalonepentanes, 37.

Smirnov, P.A. Cryoscopic investigation of the system naphthalene-iodine-mercuric iodide, I., 1135.

Smirnov, P.A. Cryoscopic investigation of the system naphthalene-iodine-mercuric chloride, II., 1139.

Smolyanina, E.K., see Rodionov, V.M.

Sobol, S.I. Physico-chemical conditions of precipitation, heat of formation and solubility product of cobalt hydroxide, 945.

Sobol, S.I. Structure of cobaltic and nickel hydroxide precipitates, 941.

Sokolova, E.B. The reducing action of secondary alkylmagnesium halides on esters and acid chlorides, 2117.

Sokolova, R.F., see Oldekop, Yu. A.

Sokolova, V.N., see Sokolovskaya, S.V.

Sokolovskaya, S.V., V.N. Sokolova and O. Yu. Magidson. Derivatives of 2,4-diamino-1,3,5-triarylalkylcarboxylic acids. I. 481.

Sologub, I.V., see Malenok, N.M.

Solov'yeva, I.A., and G.I. Arbuzov. Benzothiazole derivatives. IV. Synthesis of derivatives of 2-aminobenzothiazole-5,6- and 6,7-dicarboxylic acids, 505.

Somin, I.N., see Dyakonov, I.A.

Sopov, N.P., see Petrov, A.A.

Sorokin, Yu. A., see Razuvayev, G.A.

Sosnina, I.E., see Turova-Polyak, M.B.

Spassky, S.S., and M.A. Mikhailova. The structure of the polyamides of diphenic acid, 525.

Spryskov, A.A., and B.I. Karavaev. The sulfonation reaction. XXVI. Determination of some di- and tri-sulfoacids of naphthalene, 265.

Spryskov, A.A., and B.I. Karavaev. The sulfonation reaction. XXXII. Isomerization of naphthalene disulfonic acids, 1241.

Spryskov, A.A., and B.I. Karavaev. The sulfonation reaction. XXXI. The initial ratios of naphthalenedisulfonic acids, 1803.

Spryskov, A.A., and Yu. L. Kuzmina. Study of the sulfonation reaction. XXXIII. Equilibrium between sulfonic acids and their acid chlorides, 1609.

Stepukhovich, A.D., and E.M. Mitenkov. Catalytic thermopolymerization of isobutylene upon quartz at low pressures, 205.

Stepushkina, V.A., see Razuvayev, G.A.

Stetsenko, A.V., see Kiprianov, A.I.

Strukov, I.T. The problem of forming derivatives of  $\beta$ -iminodiacrylic acids, 1407.

Strukov, I.T. The problem of the mechanism of formation of 2-substituted oxazolones, 449.

Strukov, I.T. Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid and its derivatives. V. Study of S(2-phenyl-5-oxazolone)methylene-4)-N-acetylcysteine and its analogs, 719.

Sukhina, A.F., see Ioffe, I.S.

Suvorov, N.N., see Mamaev, B.P.

Syrkin, Ya. K., see Nazarova, L.M.

Talalaeva, O.D., and A.S. Tikhonov. Investigation of the reaction of complex formation by the cupric ion with the ions of citric acid, 2185.

Talalaeva, T.V., and K.A. Kocheshkov. Crystalline organolithium compounds. Ethyllithium, 399.

Tananaiko, M.M., see Babko, A.K.

Tantsyreva, T.I., see Levina, R. Ya.

Tatevosyan, G.T., see Babayan, V.O.

Tatevosyan, G.T., see Vardanyan, S.A.

Tatevosyan, G.T., P.A. Zagorets and A.G. Vardanyan. Synthesis of polycyclic hydroaromatic ketones. VII. 6- and 7-Methoxy-3-keto-1,2,3,9,10,10a-hexahydrophenanthrenes, 979.

Temkin, M.I., see Gelbshtein, A.I.

Temnikova, T., and N. Almashi. Investigations in the field of cyclic acetals of hydroxycarbonyl compounds. IV. Dimethylbenzoylcarbinol methylactolide and its transformations, 1401.

Temnikova, T.I., and N.I. Almashi. Investigations of cyclic acetals of hydroxycarbonylic compounds. V. Methylactolides of ethylbenzoylcarbinol and methyl-p-anisoylcarbinol, 1567.

Terentyev, A.P., and P.F. Butskus. Syntheses with the aid of acrylonitrile. XX. Cyanoethylation of esters of  $\alpha$ -amino acids, 1295.

Terentyev, A.P., A.V. Dombrovsky and R.A. Gracheva. Sulfonation and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds. XXIV. Sulfonation of isobutene

and trimethylethylene, 1185.

Terentyev, A.P., N.A. Dzbanovsky and N.A. Favorskaya. Reactions of the labile amino group. III. Reduction cleavage of gramine — a new synthesis of skatole, 2151.

Terentyev, A.P., and A.I. Gershenovich. Sulfochlorination. I. Thermal decomposition of alkane-sulfonic acid chloroanhydrides as a method for determination of position of the sulfo group, 209.

Terentyev, A.P., and A.I. Gershenovich. Sulfochlorination. II. Orienting effect of the  $\text{SO}_2\text{Cl}$  and Cl groups during photochemical sulfochlorination, 215.

Terentyev, A.P., and G.M. Kadatsky. Sulfonation and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds. XXI. Sulfonation of 2,5-dimethylthiophene. A comparison of the sulfonating actions of pyridine-sulfotrioxide, pyridine-bis-sulfotrioxide and of dioxane-sulfotrioxide, 263.

Terentyev, A.P., A.N. Kost, and S.M. Gurvich. Reactions of an active amino group. II. Displacement of the amino group in  $\beta$ -dialkylaminopropionitrile, 641.

Terentyev, A.P., A.N. Kost, A.M. Yurkevich and E.E. Khaskina. Sulfonation and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds. XXII. The sulfonation of vinyl ethers and esters, 779.

Terentyev, A.P., and L.A. Yanovskaya. Sulfonation and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds. XXIII. Sulfonation of aldehydes and ketones, 643.

Terentyev, A.P., see Yashunsky, V.G.

Terushkin, V.R., see Ginzburg, O.F.

Terzyan, A.G. Synthesis and transformation of  $\beta$ -(diethylamino)ethylmethylvinylethynylcarbinol, 1409.

Trikhonov, A.S., see Talalaeva, O.D.

Timchenko, M.N., and V.A. Popova. Chloromethylation of aryl aliphatic ketones, 115.

Tishchenko, D. New types of terpene transformations. XIV. Reaction of chlorine with camphene, 1051.

Tishchenko, D., and T. Danilova. New types of terpene transformations. XIII. The action of chlorine on  $\alpha$ -thujene, 821.

Tishchenko, D., and S. Sheina. New types of terpene transformations. XV. The action of chlorine upon  $\beta$ -fenchene, 1471.

Tishchenko, D., and I. Uvarov. New types of terpene transformations. XVI. The structure and certain transformations of camphene dichloride, 1473.

Titov, A.I., and A.N. Baryshnikova. The mechanism of methylation of  $\alpha$ -aminopyridine according to Leuckart, and the condensation of dimethylaminopyridine with formaldehyde, 303.

Titov, A.I., and A.N. Baryshnikova. A new method for the introduction of fluorine into the aromatic ring, 361.

Titov, A.I., and M.K. Matveeva. The mechanism of oxidation and nitration of cyclohexane by nitric acid and nitrogen oxides, I., 249.

Tits-Skvortsova, I.N., and T.A. Danilova. The synthesis and catalytic conversion of  $\beta$ -thiotetralol,  $\beta$ -tetralynonylsulfide and  $\beta$ -tetralylcyclohexylsulfide and  $\beta$ -tetralylmethylsulfide over aluminosilicate catalyst, 1449.

Tits-Skvortsova, I.N., A.I. Leonova, S. Ya. Levina and E.A. Karaseva. The catalytic transformation of dithioresorcinol, thianthrene and diphenylsulphide over aluminosilicate catalyst, 317.

Topchiev, A.V., and N.S. Nametkin. Direct synthesis of alkyl- and arylhalosilanes, 73.

Treshchova, E.G., see Levina, R. Ya.

Treshchova, E.G., see Turova-Polyak, M.B.

Tronov, B.V., and A.N. Novtskov. Iodination of benzoic acid and benzaldehyde in the presence of a nitric-sulfuric nitrating mixture, 1071.

Tronov, B.V., and A.M. Petrova. Reaction of benzene with esters in the presence of various catalysts, 1067.

Tropp, M. Ya., Yu. V. Shostenko and D.G. Kolesnikov. Spectrographic investigation of cardiac glycosides from hellebore, 1489.

Tsukervanik, I.P., and N.I. Bogdanova. Alkylation of aromatic compounds with alcohols. XVI. Condensation of 1,4-pentane-diol with benzene, 419.

Tsukervanik, I.P., and S.G. Melkanovitskaya. Condensation of allyl acetate with benzene in presence of  $\text{AlCl}_3$ , 1713.

Turova-Polyak, M.B., N.V. Borunova, and E.S. Semenova. Catalytic alkylation of aniline with ethyl alcohol, 1073.

Turova-Polyak, M.B., I.E. Sosina and E.G. Treshchova. Isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminum chloride, XVIII. Isomerization of dicyclopentyl, 1161.

Udovenko, V.V., and L.A. Vvedenskaya. Interaction of anabasine with inorganic acids, 2049.

Udovenko, V.V., and L.A. Vvedenskaya. Interaction of anabasine with organic acids, 2045.

Udovenko, V.V., L.A. Vvedenskaya and V.I. Dulova. On the strength of certain bases in water and acetone, 2177.

Uretskaya, G. Ya., see Sergievskaya, S.I.

Ushakov, M.I., see Kucherova, N.F.

Uvarov, I., see Tishchenko, D.

Valyashko, N.A., and I.T. Depeshko. Absorption spectra and structures of local-anaesthetic derivatives of pyrazoline, 335.

Vardanyan, A.G., see Tatevosyan, G.T.

Vardanyan, S.A., Zagorets, P.A., and G.T. Tatevosyan. Synthesis of polynuclear hydroaromatic ketones. VI. 3-Keto-1,2,3,11,12,12a-hexahydro-6,7-acechrysene, 867.

Varkov, V.S., see Berezovsky, V.M.

Vartanyan, S.A., see Nazarov, I.N.

Vaver, V.A., see Rodionov, V.M.

Vendelstein, E.G., see Yuryev, Yu. K.

Venus-Danilova, E.D., and M.V. Gorelik. Synthesis and transformations of acetylenic alcohols containing polymethylene rings. I. 1-Phenyl-ethinyl-cyclopentanol-1, 1193.

Venus-Danilova, E.D., M.V. Gorelik, and T.A. Nikoleta. Transformations of acetylenic alcohols containing polymethylene rings. II. 1-Phenyl-acetylenylcyclohexanol-1, 1561.

Venus-Danilova, E.D., and A.N. Orlova. Investigation of hydroxydihydrofurans. II. Reaction of 2,4-diphenyl-5,5-dimethyl-2-hydroxydihydrofuran-2,5 with acetic anhydride, 707.

Venus-Danilova, E.D., and A.N. Orlova. A study of hydroxydihydrofurans. III. Interaction of 2,4,5-triphenyl-5-methyl-2-hydroxydihydrofuran-2,5 1995.

Venus-Danilova, E.D., see Zalkind, Yu. S.

Vinogradova, E.I., see Shemyakin, M.M.

Vinogradova, N.B., see Dyakonov, I.A.

Vladimirova, L.L., see Galashina, M.L.

Vladimirova, L.L., see Mandelbaum, Ya. A.

Volchinskaya, N.I., see Levina, R. Ya.

Volskova, V.A., see Rubtsov, M.V.

Voluiskaya, E.N., see Plekhan, M.I.

Vorobyeva, O.I., see Novoselova, A.V.

Vorobyeva, O.I., and L.R. Osanova. System  $\text{BeSO}_4 - \text{MnSO}_4 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$  (25°), 1353.

Veronina, A.I., see Zubakov, V.M.

Voronkov, M.G., Concerning certain questions of Russian nomenclature in silico-organic chemistry, 2191.

Vvedenskaya, L.A., see Udoenko, V.V.

Vvedensky, V.M., see Malinovsky, M.S.

Yagulpolsky, L.M., and N.I. Manko. A new method for the synthesis of ortho derivatives of benzotrifluoride, 1033.

Yagulpolsky, L.M., and M.S. Marenets. Reaction of quaternary salts of heterocyclic bases with aromatic nitrochlorocompounds, 497.

Yakubovich, A. Ya., and G.V. Motsarev. Characteristics of the bromination of phenyltrichlorosilane, 421.

Yakubovich, A. Ya., and G.V. Motsarev. The problem of the formation of organometallic compounds by reaction of aromatic silanes with metallic chlorides, 805.

Yakubovich, A. Ya., and G.V. Motsarev. Formation of

organometallic compounds by the reaction of aromatic silanes with metallic chlorides. II. Formation of organo-iron compounds by the reaction of phenylchlorosilanes with ferric chloride, 1111.

Yakubovich, A. Ya., and G.V. Motsarev. The problem of metalloorganic compounds formation by interaction of an aromatic silane with metal chlorides. III. Formation of the organoantimony compound by interaction of phenyl chlorosilane with  $\text{SbCl}_3$ , 1481.

Yakubovich, A. Ya., and G.V. Motsarev. Synthesis of aromatic organoelement compounds by the reaction of aryl silanes with aluminum chloride, and halides of various elements. I. Organo-phosphorous compounds, 1623.

Yanina, A.D., and V. Ya. Furshatova. Alkylamino derivatives of quinuclidine, 1633.

Yanina, A.D., see Rubtsov, M.V.

Yanitsky, I.V., and E.I. Patsauskas. Investigations of polythionic acids. II. Hydrolysis of sulfur dichloride, 1509.

Yanitsky, I.V., and E.I. Patsauskas. Investigation of polythionic acids. III. Formation of polythionic acids from sulfur dichloride and thiosulfate, 1515.

Yanovskaya, L.A., see Terentyev, A.P.

Yavorskaya, E.V., see Rodionov, V.M.

Yashunsky, V.G., see Kost, A.N.

Yashunsky, V.G., A.N. Kost, and A.P. Terentyev. Syntheses with acrylonitrile. XIX. Reduction of acrylonitrile by Vysnegradsky's method, 787.

Yasnitsky, B.G., Kinetics of the chlorosulfonation reaction. II., 2069.

Yasnitsky, B. Yu. The mechanism of the reaction of chlorosulfonic acid with some aromatic compounds, 103.

Yatsimirsky, K.B. Ionic radii and ionization potentials, 185.

Yatsimirsky, K.B., and Z.M. Grafova. Complex compounds of nickel with dimethylglyoxime, 973.

Yatsimirsky, K.B., and Z.M. Grafova. The thermochemistry of cuprammonium complexes in aqueous solution, 747.

Yurkevich, A.M., see Kost, A.N.

Yurkevich, A.M., see Terentyev, A.P.

Yuryev, Yu. K., and L.I. Khmelnitsky. Preparation of thiophene and its homologs from alcohols, 1817.

Yuryev, Yu. K., G. Ya. Kondratyeva, and P.A. Akishin. Catalytic conversion of 2,2-dimethylfuranidine into 2,2-dimethylthiophane and into hydrocarbons. XLI. 2059.

Yuryev, Yu. K., G.Ya. Kondratyeva, and N.K. Sadovaya. Transformations of 3,3-dimethyl-

tetrahydrofuran into 3,3-dimethyltetrahydrothiophene and 3,3-dimethylpyrrolidine. XI., 883.

Yuryev, Yu. K., and I.S. Levi. Contact conversions of the oxides of trimethylene and of trimethyleneglycol, 2163.

Yuryev, Yu. K., and E.G. Vendelshtein. The conversion of  $\alpha$ -acetofuran, furfural and furylide-neaniline into N-phenylpyrrole, 2169.

Yusupov, M., see Sadykov, A.

Yusupov, M.K., see Sadykov, A.S.

Zagorets, P.A., see Babayan, V.O.

Zagorets, P.A., see Tatevosyan, G.T.

Zagorets, P.A., see Vardanyan, S.A.

Zakharkin, L.I., and N.A. Preobrazhensky. Isoquinoline compounds. VIII. Condensation of  $\alpha'$ -substituted  $\beta$ -propylglutaric acids with homoveratrylamine, 153.

Zakharkin, L.I., and N.A. Preobrazhensky. Isoquinoline compounds. IX. Synthesis of 1-[ $\delta$ -( $\beta$ -methyl- $\alpha$ -piperidone)]-2-[1'(3',4'-dihydro-5',7'-dimethoxyisoquinolyl)]-ethane and of the ethyl ester of N-homoveratryl- $\beta$ -methyl- $\alpha$ -piperidone- $\delta$ -propionic acid, 537.

Zakharova, A.I., and G.M. Murashov. The synthesis of branched-chain alkynes. The preparation of 2,2,3,3,6,6-hexamethyleneheptyne-4, 2095.

Zakharova, N.A., B.A. Porai-Koshits and L.S. Efros. Imidazole derivatives. X. Acylation of 2-hydroxymethylbenzimidazole and the products of its methylation, 1289.

Zalkind, Yu. S., E.D. Venus-Danilova and V.N. Mikhailova. Synthesis and properties of ethers of disubstituted glycols. III. Preparation of butyl and isoamyl ethers of diphenylbutynediol, diphenylbutenediol and diphenylbutanediol, 1197.

Zavelsky, D.Z., see Baranchik, N.M.

Zavgorodny, S.V., and E.M. Faustova. Boron fluoride as a catalyst in organic chemistry. IX. Alkylation of o- and p-chlorophenols with 2-pentene in presence of boron fluoride etherate, 1731.

Zavyalov, S.I., see Nazarov, I.N.

Zelenkova, V.V., see Ponomarev, A.A.

Zhamagortsyan, V.N., see Nazarov, I.N.

Zhedenk, M.S., M.E. Kats and G.V. Cerevash. The esterification mechanism of glutaric acid, 219.

Zhmurova, I.N., see Kiprianov, A.I.

Zilberman, E.N., and Z.D. Skorikova. A system with an enclosed region of stratification. The reciprocal solubility of hexamethyleneimine and water, 1705.

Zitser, A.I., see Feldman, I. Kh.

Zubarovsky, V.M., and A.I. Voronina. Condensation of o-aminothiophenol with heterocyclic carboxylic acids. I. Pyridylbenzothiazoles, 139.

Zvorkina, V.K., see Rodionov, V.M.

SUBJECT INDEX 1953

Acetals, cyclic, of hydroxycarbinol compounds, investigations in the field of; dimethylbenzoylcarbinol methyl lactolide and its transformations, 1401.

Acetals, cyclic, of hydroxycarbonylic compounds, investigations of; methyl lactolides of ethylbenzoylcarbinol and methyl-p-anisoylcarbinol, 1567.

Acetamide, system with aluminum chloride-nitrobenzene, cryoscopy of, 961.

Acetamide, anhydrous, reaction of zinc dust with tetrahalonepentanes in, 37.

3-Acetaminophenol, methylketones, see ketones, methyl, 3-acetaminophenol.

Acetanilide, 2-nitro-4-thiocyanato, preparation, diazotization, 111.

Acetic acids, carboxyindolyl, substituted in the benzene ring and the corresponding indolyl-3-acetic acids, preparation, 669.

Acetic acid, indolyl-3, see indolyl-3-acetic acid.

- 4-morpholine, see 4-morpholine-acetic acid.

- naphthyl, see naphthylacetic acid.

- phenyl, see phenylacetic acid.

- phthalimidine, see phthalimidine-acetic acid.

Acetic anhydride, reactions with aldehydes and ketones, 589.

- reaction with aldehydes and ketones (cyclopentanone, acetone and methyl propyl ketone), 791.

Acetic anhydride, reaction with 2,4,5-triphenyl-5-methyl-2-hydroxydihydrofuran-2,5, 1995.

Acetoacetic ester, synthesis of cycloheptane derivatives with the aid of, 1037.

- and homologs, addition to vinylphosphinic ester, 277.

- alkyl, action of aromatic diazo compounds on, as a method of preparation of arylhydrazones of keto acids  $\alpha$ -amino acids and nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds, 887, 889.

Acetoacetic esters, alkyl, action of aromatic diazo compounds on, as a method of synthesizing aryl hydrazones, 463.

Acetoacetic ester,  $\gamma$ -chloro, condensation, and the synthesis of  $\delta$ -chlorolevulinic acid, 1933.

Acetoacetic ester,  $\xi$ -iodohexyl, properties, cyclization, 1037.

$\alpha$ -Acetoglutarate, diethyl, see diethyl  $\alpha$ -acetoglutamate.

Acetone, reaction with acetic anhydride, 791.

Acetone, strength of bases in, 2177.

- chloro, condensation with asymmetric thioureas, 297.

Acetophenone, formation from condensation of butynone and cyclohexadiene-1,3, 1085.

Acetophenone, chloromethylation of, 115.

Acetophenone and substituted derivatives, reaction with ammonium polysulfide, 905.

Acetophenone, cyclohexylidene, see cyclohexylideneacetophenone.

Acetylation of phenylacetylene and heptyne-1 with acetic anhydride in the presence of zinc chloride, 1571.

Acetylcarbinols, tertiary, condensation with tertiary acetylenic alcohols, 1201.

Acetylene, condensation with formaldehyde to 1,4-butyne-1,4-diol, 57.

Acetylenes, alkylvinyl, preparation, properties, 1091.

Acetylene,  $\Delta_1$ -cyclopentenyl, addition of methyl alcohol, 43.

Acetylene derivatives. The action of primary and secondary amines on tetrahydro-4-pyrone, 2105.

- Condensation of aldehydes and ketones with acetylene under pressure to form acetylenic alcohols, 2011.

- Dienic condensation of 1-vinyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexene with methacrylic acid, methyl methacrylate, acrolein,  $\beta,\beta$ -dimethyldivinyl ketone and crotonic acid, 599.

- The hydration of vinylacetylene in alcoholic solutions, 2101.

- Polycyclic hydrocarbons related to the steroids. Structure of the tricyclic ketones prepared by the diene condensation of 1-vinyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexene with 1,3-dimethyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclopenten-5-one, 839.

Acetylene, diisobutyl- and diisoamyl, preparation, properties, 1175.

Acetylene series,  $\alpha$ -halo ketones of, preparation, phenylhydrazones, structure, 795.

- tertiary, trihydric alcohols of, preparation, properties, transformations, 1201.

Acetylene, vinyl, see vinylacetylene.

Acetylenic alcohols containing polymethylene rings, transformations of; 1-phenyl-acetylenylcyclohexanol-1, 1561.

- synthesis and transformations of; 1-phenylethynylcyclopentanol-1, 1193.

Acetylenic alcohols, oxidation, determination of structure, 593.

- tertiary, trihydric, and their transformations, 1201.

- and glycols, determination of structure by ozonization and by the spectrographic method, 799.

- and glycols. Synthesis and transformations of 1,4-butyne-1,4-diol, 57.

Acetylenic glycols, oxidation, structure, 593.

Acetylenic  $\gamma$ -glycols, dissecondary, synthesis and properties of. Preparation of butyl and isoamyl ethers of diphenylbutynediol, diphenylbutenediol and diphenylbutanediol, 1197.

Acetylenic glycols, synthesis and transformations of; 2-methyl-3,5-diphenylpentene-4-diol-2,3, 1189.

Acetylenic oxides, preparation, properties, reaction with hydrogen sulfide, 1649.

Acetylenic triols, tertiary, and their transformations; dehydration of 2,3,6-trimethylheptyne-4-triol-2,3,6, 1541.

Acetyl hydroperoxide, oxidation of 4-phenylethynyl-3-heptene by, 1181.

Acids, aliphatic, binary systems with urea, physicochemical analysis of, viscosity, density, electrical conductivity, 751.

- alkane sulfonic, investigation of. Synthesis and properties of arylamides of phenylmethanesulfonic acids, 987.
- 2-Aminobenzothiazole-5,6- and 6,7-dicarboxylic, derivatives of, preparation, solubility, reactions, 505.
- aromatic, solubility and adsorption of, as dependent on nature and position of substituent groups, 1377.
- aromatic, systems with urea, physico-chemical analysis of, viscosity, density, electroconductivity, 575.
- 1-Arylpyridazone-3-carboxylic, preparation, properties, reactions, 889.
- carboxylic, amidation mechanism of, with sulfuric acid amides, 233.
- cellulose xanthic, conditions of preparation and properties of stable derivatives of, 1259.
- dibasic carboxylic, phenylamidation with diphenylsulfamide, 2033.
- diphenylamino-4-sulfo-2-carboxylic, preparation, properties, salts, monomethyl ester, use as redox indicator, 201.
- heterocyclic carboxylic, condensation with *o*-aminothiophenol, 139.
- 5-hydroxy- $\gamma$ -pyrone-2-carboxylic, see comenic acid.
- $\beta$ -iminodiacrylic, derivatives of, preparation, properties, 1407.
- inorganic, reaction with anabasine, 2049.
- inorganic and organic, potentiometric study of the effect of anhydrous formic acid on, 25.
- mineral and organic, action on tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series, 2125, 2129.
- mineral and organic, mechanism of the transformation of tertiary cyclopropane alcohols under the effect of, 1553.
- organic and inorganic, mechanism of transformations of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series, under the influence of, 1751.
- organic, reaction with anabasine, 2045.
- 5-hydroxy- $\gamma$ -pyrone-2-carboxylic, see comenic acid.
- $\beta$ -phenyl- $\beta$ -(N-methylamino)propionic, and derivatives, preparation, 1025.
- pyrrolidone-carboxylic, preparation, properties, 284.

- 1,14-tetradecandicarboxylic, preparation, 1927.
- unsaturated, fatty, C<sub>18</sub>, C<sub>19</sub>, C<sub>22</sub>, comparative hydrogenation of, 223.
- unsaturated and their derivatives; configuration and properties; the reactivity of esters of oleic and elaidic acids, 1743.
- unsaturated, and their derivatives, configuration and properties. The oxidation of octadecenoic acids and their esters, 1845.
- and bases in acid solvents, properties of, 25.
- chlorides, preparation of ketones by reaction with organomagnesium compounds, 815.
- chlorides, reduction with alkylmagnesium halides, 2117.
- chlorides, fatty, condensation with ar-1-methoxytetrahydronaphthalene, 477.
- chlorides of sulfonic acids (aromatic) equilibrium with sulfonic acids, 1609.
- Acidophobic compounds, sulfonation and sulfonic acids of, 263.
- sulfonation and sulfonic acids of, 643.
- sulfonation and sulfonic acids of, 779.
- sulfonation and sulfonic acids of; sulfonation of isobutene and trimethylethylene, 1185.
- Aconitane, the oxygen-free heterocyclic nucleus of songorine, preparation, properties, 521.
- Aconite alkaloids, structure of songorine, 521.
- Aconitum songoricum, extraction of songorine, 521.
- Acridines, dichloroisomeric meso-alkylamino-alkylamino, preparation, properties, anti-malarial action, 343.
- Acridine, 9-substituted derivatives, preparation, properties, reaction with piperidine, diethylamine, 909.
- Acrolein, dienic condensation with 1-vinyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexene, 599.
- Acrylic acid,  $\alpha$ -furyl, full and partial esters with ethylene glycol, preparation, properties, 1215.
- Acrylonitrile, preparation, 641.
- syntheses with the aid of, Cyanoethylation of esters of  $\alpha$ -amino acids, 1295.
- syntheses with. Reduction of acrylonitrile by Vyshnogradsky's method, 787.
- Activities, relative, of copper, nickel, and cobalt in the formation of the tripeptide biuret complex (glycyl), spectrophotometric curves, 357.
- Acylals, partial, of lactic acid, preparation, properties, hydrolysis, 1227.
- Acylamides of 2-methylethane- and butanesulfonic acids, preparation, properties, 775.
- Acylaminosulfonic acids, reaction with p-benzoquinone, 123.
- Acylation of 2-hydroxymethylbenzimidazole and the products of its methylation, 1289.

Acylation of unsaturated hydrocarbons. Acetylation of phenylacetylene and heptyne-1 with acetic anhydride in the presence of zinc chloride, 1571.  
 - with the aid of vinyl acetate, 1833.

Acyl derivatives of 4-aminobenzimidazole. nitration and azocoupling reactions, 989.

Acyl peroxides. reaction with metallic mercury, 613.

Adipic acid. polyamides with hexamethylene-tetramine, structure of, 525.

Adsorption and solubility of aromatic acids, as dependent on nature and position of substituent groups, 1377.

Agricultural chemistry. Action of aromatic diazo compounds of the alkyl acetoacetic ester type as a method for the preparation of arylhydrazones of  $\alpha$ -keto acids,  $\alpha$ -amino acids, and nitrogen heterocycles. Synthesis of 2-carboxyindolyl-3-acetic acid and the corresponding indolyl-acetic acids, 669.

- Organic insectofungicides. Synthesis of mixed esters of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acid, 437.

- Organic insectofungicides. Synthesis of mixed esters of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acids containing the simplest substituents in the aliphatic radical, 441.

- Organic insectofungicides. Synthesis of mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acid, 1417.

- Organic insectofungicides. Synthesis of esters of thiophosphoric acid containing various substituents in the aromatic radical, 1419.

- Synthesis of some chlorophenoxy derivatives, 1267.

Alanine.  $N, N'$ -diglycyl, carbobenzoxy derivatives of, preparation properties, 353.

$\beta$ -Alanine,  $\beta$ -( $\alpha$ -naphthyl), preparation, characterization of, 1939.

Alanine, dipeptides, tripeptides, preparation, optical activity, biuret complexes, 531.

Alcohols. acylation with the aid of vinyl acetate, 1833.  
 - alkylation of aromatic compounds with, 419.  
 - order of addition to trimethylethylene oxide, 769.  
 - oxidation of, by the effect of ultrasonic frequencies, 1531.  
 - acetylenic, see acetylenic alcohols.  
 - aliphatic, reaction with sulfur dioxide to form thiophene and its homologs, 1817.  
 - amino, see aminoalcohols.  
 - cyclopropane series, see cyclopropane.  
 - methyl, ethyl, propyl, reaction with propyne in presence of pulverized potassium hydroxide, to form  $\alpha$ -substituted vinyl ethers, 1209.  
 - primary, secondary, tertiary, condensation with glycide, 227.  
 - tertiary acetylenic ( $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -glycols, glycerols and erythritols), oxidation with potassium permanganate, 1393.

Alcoholic groups. primary and secondary, in cellulose xanthate, distribution of thiocarbonic groups

between, 1263.

Aldehydes. condensation with acetylene under pressure, 2011.  
 - preparation of 1,1-dialkylcyclopropanes from, 1747.  
 - reactions with acetic anhydride, 589.  
 - aromatic, reaction with antipyrine, to form dyestuffs, 1761.  
 - and ketones, condensation with acylglycines, 1457.  
 - and ketones, reaction with dialkylphosphoric acids, 1061.  
 - and ketones, interaction with dialkylphosphorous acids, 269.  
 - and ketones, reaction with acetic anhydride, 791.  
 - and ketones, sulfonation, 643.

$\alpha$ -Aldehyde sulfonic acids. preparation of,  $\alpha$ -amino- $\beta$ -sulfo acids from, by cyanohydrin synthesis, 784.

Aliphatic ketones, see ketones, aliphatic.

Alkali hydroxide-nitrate systems, characteristic properties of, stratification, 23.

- metals, classification of the reciprocal systems formed by, 17.

- metals, organic compounds of, orientation phenomena in substitution reactions with participation of, 127.

Alkaloids, structure of songonine, 521.  
 - of Leontice ewersmannii BGE. A new alkaloid taspine and the alkaloid isoleontine. Preparation of leontidane and isoleontane, 921.  
 - of Nardosmia laevigata, extraction, properties, 161.  
 - of Orobanche lutea. A new alkaloid, orobanchamine, 157.  
 - of Senecio species; alkaloids from the spiral ragweed (Senecio sarracenioides). Isolation properties, picrates, 1485.  
 - of Senecio species, investigation, structure of the alkaloids of the spiral ragwort (Senecio sarracenioides), 1677.  
 - of Sternbergia, species, extraction, properties, 2173.  
 - of Stizolophus balsamita (Lam.), extraction, properties, 159.

Alkanes, with two quaternary carbon atoms, preparation, properties, 407.

Alkanesulfonic acids, investigations of; reactions of alkanesulfonyl chlorides with  $p$ -aminophenols, 635.  
 - research in the field of; methylation of the  $N$ -arylamides of alkanesulfonic acids, 1413.

Alkane sulfonic acids. Synthesis and properties of acylamides of 2-methylethane and butanesulfonic acids, 775.

Alkanesulfonic acid chloroanhydrides, thermal decomposition of, as a method for the

determination of the position of the sulfo group, 209.

Alkanesulfonyl chlorides, reactions with *p*-amino-phenols, 635.

Alkanolamines, (quinolyl-6), preparation, properties, 325.

Alkenes, with two quaternary carbon atoms, preparation, properties, hydrogenation, 407.

Alkynes, branched chain, synthesis of. Preparation of 2,2,3,3,6,6-hexamethylheptyne-4, 2095.

Alkoxy naphthyl magnesium compounds, reaction with benzoyl chloride to form ketones, 815.

$\gamma$ -Alkoxypropylamines, preparation, properties, mechanism of reaction, 239.

— preparation, 787.

Alkylaminoquinuclidines, see quinuclidines, alkylamino.

Alkylation of aniline by methyl alcohol in presence of gumbrin, 619.

— of aromatic compounds with alcohols. Condensation of 1,4-pentandiol with benzene, 419.

— of aromatic hydrocarbons, orientation of tertiary-butyl group, 1903.

— catalytic, of aniline with ethyl alcohol, 1073.

— cyclo, see cycloalkylation.

Alkyl hypochlorites, halogenation and thiocyanation of aromatic amines with, 689.

Alkyl hypohalites, order of addition to tertiary vinylacetylenic alcohols, 1171.

Alkyl hypoiodites, order of addition to chloroprene homologs, 1091.

Alkylmagnesium halides, reaction with  $\Delta^4$ -cholestene to form cholestadienes, 329.

Alkylmagnesium halides, secondary, reducing action of, on esters and acid chlorides, 2117.

Allyl acetate, condensation with benzene in presence of  $\text{AlCl}_3$ , 1713.

Allyl iodide, reaction with ethyl diazoacetate in presence of copper catalysts, 63.

Aluminum bromide, system with  $\text{SbBr}_3$ — $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$ , viscosity, electrical conductivity and density of, 1339.

— system with  $(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{O}$ — $\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$ , investigation of complex formation in solutions of, by cryoscopic methods, 563.

Aluminum bromide, system with  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NO}_2$ — $\text{NH}_4\text{Br}$ , physico-chemical investigation of, electroconductivity, viscosity, specific gravity 189.

— ternary system with  $(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{O}$ — $\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$ , investigation of complex formation in, by cryoscopic methods, 563.

Aluminum chloride, and transformations of isocyanates of the benzene series, 629.

— as catalyst in reaction of benzene with esters, 1067.

— condensation of allyl acetate with benzene in presence of, 1713.

— isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons under the influence of, 1161.

— reaction with phenylchlorosilanes to form organo-aluminum compounds, 805.

— system with acetamide and nitrobenzene, cryoscopy of, 961.

— fused, reaction with isocyanates of the naphthalene series, 835.

Aluminum compounds, organo, see organoaluminum compounds.

Aluminum halides, structures and nature of the complex compounds formed by reaction with iodine halides, 375.

Aluminum iodide, as catalyst in reaction of benzene with esters, 1067.

Aluminum oxide, reactions of oxides of trimethylene and of trimethyleneglycol on, 2163.

Amidation mechanism of carboxylic acids by amides of sulfuric acid, 233.

Amides of alkanesulfonic acids, preparation, from sulfonyl chlorides, 209.

— of phenylacetic acids, preparation, 905.

— of sulfuric acid, mechanism of amidation of carboxylic acids, with, 233.

— *N*-aryl (anilides, *p*-anisides, *p*-phenetidides) of alkanesulfonic acids, preparation, methylation, 1413.

— *N*-aryl of hydroxy carboxylic acids and their transformation into heterocyclic compounds. Regularities of intramolecular cyclization in aryl amides of hydroxy carboxylic acids, 893.

— aryl, of hydroxycarboxylic acids, preparation, effect of nature and position of substituents and steric hindrance on ring closure, 1427.

— aryl, of phenylmethanesulfonic acids, preparation, properties, 987.

—  $\alpha$ -bromosubstituted, preparation, Hofmann reaction with, 1947.

Amination of anabasine, *N*-methylanabasine, and nicotine, 1021.

Amines, addition to the ethyl ester of vinylphosphinic acid, 273.

— reaction with sulfamides, 1299.

— aliphatic, condensation with chloroformates of naphthols and ar-tetralols, 849.

— aromatic, acyl-, kinetics of chlorosulfonation of, 2069.

—  $\epsilon$ -caprolactam ring opening by, 1447.

— reaction with  $\alpha$ -halohydrins to form  $\alpha$ -amino alcohols, 411.

— *N*-acylaryl, reaction with potassium carbonate under  $\text{CO}_2$  pressure, 1077.

— aromatic, condensation with nitro compounds, 1839.

— aromatic halogenation and thiocyanation with liquid chloramines, chloramides, alkyl hypochlorites, and organic hydroperoxides, 689.

- aromatic, introduction of a carboxyl group, 1077.
- cyclohexyl-, dicyclohexyl- and benzyl-, reaction with  $\beta,\beta$ -dimethylglycidamide, 1735.
- primary, secondary, action on tetrahydro-4-pyrone, 2105.
- secondary dialkylaminoalkylaryl-(or aralkyl), condensation with ammonium rhodanide, 297.
- Amino acids, carbohydrate derivatives of, preparation, properties, 283, 287.
- carboxylic anhydrides of, as a structural fragment in the protein molecule, 427.
- $\alpha$ -Amino acids, preparation of aryl hydrazones, 463.
- Amino acids, research in the field of; the condensation reaction of aldehydes and ketones with acylglycines, 1457.
- $\beta$ -Amino acids, solubilities in water, relationship to molecular structures, influence of hydrogen ion concentration, 1899.
- Amino acids, saturated and unsaturated, formation of quaternary ammonium compounds with piperidine, 1457.
- sugar derivatives of, preparation, properties, 83.
- $\alpha$ -Amino acids, esters of, cyanoethylation with acrylonitrile, 1295.
- Amino acid halides, acylated, reaction with oxazolones of serine, 1011.
- Aminoacetic acid, N,N-di-( $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl), derivatives of, preparation, reactions, 831.
- N,N'-di-( $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl)-synthesis and transformation of certain derivatives of; dehydration of dihydroxyethylaminoacetic acid, 621.
- N,N-di( $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl)-, synthesis and transformations of derivatives of, 825.
- Aminoacridines, see acridines, amino.
- N-aminoacyl compound of diketopiperazine and its derivatives, preparation, properties, 349.
- Aminoalcohols, see also alkanolamines.
- $\alpha$ -Amino alcohols, formation by reaction of  $\alpha$ -halohydrins with amines, 411.
- Aminoalcohols, preparation, properties, 1757.
- Aminobenzoic acids, N-phenyl, use as oxidation-reduction indicators, preparation, properties, 119.
- $\beta$ -Aminocapric acid, preparation, properties, reactions, 1893.
- Aminocarboxylic acids, preparation, 1077.
- $\alpha$ -Aminodicarboxylic acids, preparation by Feofilak-tov's method, 887.
- Amino group, active, reactions of; displacement in  $\beta$ -dialkylaminopropionitrile, 641.
- labile, reactions of. Reduction cleavage of gramine, 2151.
- 8-Amino-1-naphthoic lactam, see naphthostyryl.
- p-Aminophenols, reactions with alkanesulfonyl chlorides, 635.
- 4-Aminophthalic acid, dimethyl ester, thiocyanation, 505.
- Aminopropandiol ethers, preparation, properties, dia etates, salts, 681.
- $\alpha$ -Aminopyridine, mechanism of methylation of, according to Leuckart, 303.
- Aminopyridine, dimethyl, condensation with formaldehyde, 303.
- Aminopyridylcarbinol, dimethyl, preparation, properties, aurate, reaction with dimethylaminopyridine, 303.
- $\alpha$ -Amino- $\beta$ -sulfo acids, preparation by cyanhydrin synthesis from  $\alpha$ -aldehyde sulfonic acids, 784.
- Aminotriarylcarbinols, interaction with organo-magnesium compounds, 1767.
- Ammines, iodide, see iodide ammines.
- Ammonia, action on the esters of N-cyanoethyl-amino acids, 1295.
- action on 1-hydroxyanthraquinone, 1829.
- addition to the ethyl ester of vinylphosphinic acid, 273.
- reaction with glycidic ethers, 681.
- system with nickel sulfate-dimethylglyoxime, optical data, structure of complexes formed, 973.
- liquid, cleavage of lignin by sodium in, 617.
- and diethylamine, addition to oxides of the vinylacetylene series, 1757.
- Ammonium bromide, complex with  $\text{Al}_3\text{Br}_9$  in nitrobenzene, physico-chemical investigation of, electroconductivity, specific gravity, viscosity, 189.
- Ammonium hydroxide, trimethylcrotyl, see trimethylcrotylammonium hydroxide.
- Ammonium rhodanide, condensation with secondary dialkylaminoalkylaryl-(or aralkyl) amines, 297.
- Ammonium sulfate, systems with indium sulfate, physicochemical analysis of, 955.
- Anabasine, properties, reaction with organic acids, 2045.
- reaction with inorganic acids, 2049.
- syntheses based on; amination of anabasine, N-methyl anabasine and nicotine, 1021.
- syntheses based upon. Study of the transformation products of N-( $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl)anabasine, 1007.
- compounds, strength in water and acetone, 2177.
- Anaesthetics, local, pyrazoline derivatives as absorption spectra and structures, 335.
- Analytical chemistry. Complex compounds of nickel with dimethylglyoxime, 973.
- Investigation of the reaction of complex formation by the cupric ion with the ions of citric acid, 2185.
- Methods of determination of the structure of tertiary acetylenic alcohols and  $\gamma$ -acetylenic glycols. II. Determination of the structure

- of acetylenic alcohols,  $\gamma$ -glycols and diacetylenic glycols by ozonization and by the spectrographic method, 799.
- New oxidation reduction indicators, p- and m-N-phenylaminobenzoic acids, 119.
- New redox indicators. Diphenylamino-4-sulfo-2-carboxylic acid, 201.
- Phenylamidation of dibasic carboxylic acids with diphenylsulfamide, 2033.
- Polarographic investigation of the hydrogenation process, 1699.
- Polarographic investigation of the hydrogenation process. Hydrogenation of maleic and fumaric acid mixtures, 2075.
- Properties of acids and bases in acid solvents. Potentiometric study of the effect of anhydrous formic acid on the strength of acids and bases, 25.
- Reduction of silicotungstates by hydrogen. Methods of analyzing silicotungstates and tungsten bronzes, 1329.
- Spectrographic investigation of cardiac glycosides from hellebore, 1489.
- The sulfonation reaction. Determination of some di- and tri-sulfoacids of naphthalene, 265.
- Anhydrides, carboxylic, of amino acids as a structural fragment in the protein molecule, 427.
- chloro, see chloroanhydrides.
- Anhydroglucose, see glucose, anhydro.
- Anilides, formation by phenylamidation of dibasic carboxylic acids with diphenylsulfamide, 2033.
- N-methyl, of methane-, ethane-, 2-methyl-ethane-, butane-, 2-methyl-propane-, and 2-methylbutane-sulfonic acids, preparation, properties, 1413.
- Aniline, alkylation by methyl alcohol in presence of gumbrin, 619.
- catalytic alkylation with ethyl alcohol, 1073.
- reaction with ethyl  $\beta$ -methyl- $\beta$ -ethylglycidate, 1637.
- reaction with ethyl  $\beta$ , $\beta$ -tetramethylene glycidate, 1739.
- reaction with  $\beta$ , $\beta$ -pentamethylene-glycidate, 2121.
- system with ethyl alcohol, properties, of, 1073.
- hydrochloride, reaction with saccharin, 1299.
- ethyl, preparation by catalytic alkylation of aniline with ethyl alcohol, 1073.
- p-fluoro, preparation from phenylhydroxylamine as a new method for the introduction of fluorine into the aromatic ring, 361.
- o-trifluoromethyl, preparation, 1033.
- Anisole, trinitro, condensation with quaternary salts of heterocyclic bases, 497.
- p-Anisidides, N-methyl, of methane-, ethane-, 2-methylethane-, butane-, 2-methylpropane-2-methylbutane-sulfonic acids, preparation properties, 1413.
- p-Anisoylcarbinol, methyl-, methylactolide of, prep-
- aration, properties, 1567.
- Anol dimers, estrogenic activity of, 487.
- Anthracene derivatives, reaction with organic compounds of alkali metals, phenyllithium, butyllithium, 127.
- Anthraquinone derivatives, preparation, by condensation of phthalic anhydride with benzimidazole derivatives, 1779.
- 1-hydroxy, preparation, action of ammonia, 1829.
- Antihistamines, thiazolyl derivatives of ethylene- and trimethylene-diamine, as, 291, 297.
- Antimalarial activity of derivatives of 2,4-diamino-1,3,5-triazyllalkylcarboxylic acids, 481.
- of [quinuclidyl-(2)]-[naphthyl-(1)]-carbinol, 2003.
- Antimalarial properties of dichloroisomeric meso-alkylaminoalkylaminoacridines, 343.
- Antimony bromide, system with  $AlBr_3-C_6H_5Cl$ , viscosity, electrical conductivity, density of, 1339.
- organo compound, see organoantimony compound.
- pentachloride, as catalyst in reaction of benzene with esters, 1067.
- trichloride, reaction with phenyl chlorosilane to form organoantimony compound, 1481.
- Antipyrine, reaction with aromatic aldehydes, to form dyestuffs, 1761.
- Antitubercular activity of isonicotinic hydrazide derivatives, 715.
- of leuco bases and dyes of the triphenylmethane series, 701.
- of thiosemicarbazones of benzophenone and some of its derivatives, 453.
- Antimalarials, derivatives of 2,4-diamino-1,3,5-triazyllalkylcarboxylic acids, as, 481.
- Aromatic compounds, alkylation with alcohols, 419.
- cycloalkylation of; condensation of cyclohexanol with chlorobenzene, 1579.
- cycloalkylation of; condensation of 1-methylcyclopentanol and 1-chloro-1-methylcyclopentane with benzene, 1463.
- mechanism of the reaction of chlorosulfonic acid with, 103.
- Aromatic ring, new method for the introduction of fluorine into, 361.
- Arsenous acid, ethylene glycol, see ethyleneglycol-arsenous acid.
- p-nitrophenyl and  $\alpha$ -naphthyl,  $\alpha$ -glycolic esters of, preparation, properties, 1499.
- Aryl hydrazones of  $\alpha$ -keto acids,  $\alpha$ -amino acids, and heterocyclic nitrogen compounds, preparation, properties, 463.
- Arylhydrazones of  $\alpha$ -keto acids,  $\alpha$ -amino acids, and nitrogen heterocycles, action of aromatic diazo compounds of the alkyl acetoacetic ester type as a method for the preparation of, 669.

\* See also entry misplaced before aromatic.

Arylhydrazones of keto acids,  $\alpha$ -amino acids, and nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds, preparation, 887, 889.  
 Aryl mercury hydroxides, reactions of, 33.  
 Arylmethane, diantipyryl, see diantipyrylarylmethane.  
 Aryl disilanes, see disilanes, aryl.  
 Ascanite, as catalyst for dehydrating, isomerizing and alkylating, 619.  
 Atomic weights of the elements, number of isotopes as a function of, 1.  
 Auxochromic action of dimethylamino group and its coplanarity with the benzene ring, 511.  
 Auxochromic action, coplanarity of the dimethylamino group with the benzene ring, 653.  
 Azo coupling, of  $\alpha$ -acetoglutaric,  $\gamma, \gamma$ -diacetobutyric,  $\alpha$ -carboxyglutaric acid and  $\beta$ -cyanoethyl-acetoacetic esters with various aryl diazoniums, 463.  
 Azocoupling and nitration reactions of 4-aminobenzimidazole, 989.  
 Azo dyestuffs, preparation, properties, absorption maxima, effect of steric hindrance on auxochromic action of dimethylamino group, 653.  
  
 Bases, strength in water and acetone, 2177.  
 Bases and acids in acid solvents, properties of, 25.  
 Bentonite, as catalyst in alkylation of aniline with ethyl alcohol, 1073.  
 Benzaldehyde, iodination in the presence of a sulfuric-nitric nitrating mixture, 1071.  
 Benzanthracene derivatives, preparation, with the help of lithium reagents, 527.  
1,2-Benanzanthracene series, hydrocarbons of, preparation properties, 1277.  
 — syntheses in, with the aid of lithium reagents, 1283.  
 Benzene, condensation with allyl acetate in presence of  $\text{AlCl}_3$ , 1713.  
 — condensation with 1-methylcyclopentanol and 1-chloro-1-methylcyclopentane, 1463.  
 — condensation with 1,4-pentanediol, 419.  
 — formation from thiophenol, dithioresorcinol, thianthrene and phenyl sulfide, by catalytic transformation over aluminosilicate catalyst, 317.  
 — reaction with esters in the presence of various catalysts, 1067.  
 — system with  $\text{AlBr}_3 - (\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{O}$ , investigation of complex formation in solutions of, by cryoscopic methods, 563.  
 — system with butyl bromide, refractive index isotherms for, 195.  
 — butyl, see butylbenzene.  
 — nitrobenzene mixtures, thermal decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in, 1443.

— ring, coplanarity of the dimethylamino group with, and its auxochromic action, 511.  
 — ring, coplanarity with the dimethylamino group and auxochromic action, 653.  
 — ring, coplanarity with the nitro group and its influence on the color of dyes, 915.  
 — triamino, see triaminobenzene.  
 Benzidine polythionates, formation, 1515.  
Benzimidazole derivatives, amphoteric character of, and their tautomeric transformations, potentiometric titration, N-cyanoethyl derivatives, 725.  
 — derivatives, condensation with phthalic anhydride, 1779.  
 — 4-amino-nitration and azocoupling reactions of, 989.  
 — 4-amino-preparation, comparison of properties with those of 5-amino-benzimidazole, 995.  
 — 2-hydroxymethyl, preparation, acylation of, and the products of its methylation, 1289.  
 — 2-methyl, reactivity of derivatives, reactions of the methyl group hydrogens, 1663.  
 — sulfonic acids, preparation by the sintering method, 881.  
 Benzindane derivatives, preparation, properties, 839.  
 Benzoic acid, iodination in the presence of a nitric-sulfuric nitrating mixture, 1071.  
 — reaction with dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol, 2125.  
 — system with phenol-water, crystallization of, 969.  
 — 3,4-diamino-, condensation to 3,4-diaminophenylbenzimidazole, 873.  
 — o-trifluoromethyl, preparation, hydrazide, 1033.  
 Benzonitrile, o-trifluoromethyl preparation, 1033.  
 Benzophenone, and derivatives, thiosemicarbazones, preparation, antitubercular activity, 453.  
 Benzoquinhydron, experimental determination of the height of the potential barrier in the hydrogen bonds of, 1253.  
 p-Benzquinone, reaction with acylaminosulfonic acids, 123.  
Benzothiazole derivatives, preparation, properties, dyestuffs formation, 511.  
 — derivatives, Synthesis of derivatives of 2-amino-benzothiazole-5,6-and -6,7-dicarboxylic acids, 505.  
 — 2-amino-4-nitro, preparation, 111.  
 Benzothiazoles, pyridyl, see pyridylbenzothiazoles.  
 Benzothiazoloneimines, alkyl-, condensation with heterocyclic compounds to form cyanines, 133.  
 Benzotrichloride, formation from diphenyl mercury and carbon tetrachloride, 611.  
 Benzotrifluoride, new method for the synthesis of ortho derivatives of, 1033.  
 Benzoxazine compounds, reaction with organomagnesium compounds, 901.  
 Benzoyl carbinol, ethyl, see ethylbenzoylcarbinol.  
 Benzoyl chloride, reaction with alkoxy naphthyl

magnesium compounds, 815.

Benzoyl peroxide, decomposition of vinyl compounds in, 51.

- interaction of tetraphenyllead and tetraphenyltin with carbon tetrachloride, in presence of, 1217.
- thermal decomposition in carbon tetrachloride-methyl alcohol mixture, 1439.
- thermal decomposition in solvent mixtures: benzene and nitrobenzene and nitrobenzene and carbon tetrachloride, 1443.

Benzthiazole sulfones, aryl- and alkyl, preparation, hydrolytic rupture of, 2017.

Benzyl bromide condensation with diazoacetate, 255.

Benzyl cyanide, addition to vinylphosphinic ester, 281.

Beryllium sulfate, system with  $\text{FeSO}_4 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , solubility, density and refractive index isotherms for, 1349.

- system with  $\text{MnSO}_4 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , (20°), solubility and density isotherms for, 1353.

Biguanide derivatives, conversion to triazine derivatives, 481.

Biuret complexes, spectrophotometry of, as a method of investigation of proteins and peptides, 357.

- spectrophotometry of, as a method of investigation of proteins and peptides; direction of enolization during the biuret reaction of proteins and peptides, 531.

Biuret complex, tripeptide, (glycyl), relative activities of copper, nickel and cobalt in the formation of, 357.

Borax, reaction with tungsten dioxide, 1123.

Boron fluoride as a catalyst in organic chemistry. Alkylation of o- and p-chlorophenols with 2-pentene in presence of boron fluoride etherate, 1731.

- etherate, alkylation of o- and p-chlorophenols with 2-pentene in presence of, 1731.
- etherate, catalyst for chloromethylation, 115.

Bromination of 1,2-benzanthracene compounds, 1283.

- of phenyltrichlorosilane, characteristics of reaction, 421.

Bromine, sequence of addition to vinylalkylacetylenes, 1973.

Bromobenzene, system with 2,2,4-trimethylpentane, refractive isotherms for, 195.

Bromomethane, di- and tri-phenyl, see di- and tri-phenylbromomethane.

Bromoprene homologs, preparation, properties, condensation with dimethyl maleate and fumarate, 1537.

Bronzes, tungsten, see tungsten bronzes.

1,3-Butadiene, 2,3-dimethyl, dichloride, in the synthesis of isoalkanes with a central double bond, 755.

Butanesulfonic acids, acylamides of acet-, propion-, and benzamides, preparation, properties, 775.

1-Butene, 2-methyl, formation by the action of zinc dust on tetrahalonepentanes, 37.

Butlerov, A.M. (1828-1886). The 125th anniversary of the birth of the founder of the theory of chemical structure and of the systematic synthesis of organic compounds, 1681.

Tert-butylbenzene, preparation, properties, thermocatalytic transformations in presence of gumbrin, 1169.

Butyl bromides, normal and tertiary, reaction with ethyl diazoacetate in presence of copper catalysts, 63.

- system with benzene, refractive index isotherms for, 196.

Butyl ether,  $\alpha$ -methylvinyl, preparation, transformations, hydrolysis, 1383.

Butyl ethers of diphenylbutynediol, diphenylbutenediol and diphenylbutanediol, preparation, properties, 1197.

Butyl group, tertiary, orientation of, on introduction into benzene and m-xylene, 1903.

Butyne, 1,4-dichloro, reaction with alkylmagnesium bromides, 1175.

1,4-Butynediol, synthesis and transformations of, formation of alkoxyethyl ethers, 57.

Butynediols, substituted, preparation, properties, 1201.

3-Butyne-2-ol, 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl), preparation, properties, reactions, 1201.

Butynone, condensation with cyclic dienic hydrocarbons, 1085.

Cadmium nitrate, ternary system with silver and potassium nitrates, physico-chemical analysis of, 1691.

Calcium and lithium chlorides and sulfates, irreversible mutual system with immiscibility, physico-chemical investigations, 557.

- oxide, reaction with tungsten dioxide, 1123.

Camphane, 2,10-dichloro, preparation, properties, reactions, 1473.

Camphene, reaction with chloride, 1051.

- dichloride, preparation, properties, structure, reactions, 1473

Caproic acid,  $\beta$ -chloro- $\gamma$ -ethoxymethylene, ethyl ester, preparation, 149.

$\epsilon$ -Caprolactam ring opening by aliphatic dicarboxylic acids and by amines, reaction with aniline, hexamethylenediamine, and ethylenediamine, 1447.

Carbamic acids, aryl, salts of, formation, 1077.

Carbazole, tetrahydro, see tetrahydrocarbazole.

Carbinols, acetyl, see acetylcarbinols.

- aminotriaryl, see aminotriylcarbinols.

Carbocyanines, quino-, quinoid-, and quinothia-, preparation, properties, absorption maxima, 661.

- thia, see thiacyanocyanines.

Carbohydrate derivatives of amino acids, Condensation of anhydroglucose with tyrosine, 287.

- of amino acids. Condensation of monoacetone-

anhydroglucose with leucine and glutamic acid, 283.

**Carbohydrate-protein and -peptide complexes, importance in biology, biochemistry and chemotherapy, 83.**

**Carbon atoms, tertiary, asymmetric determination of configuration of molecules with, 579.**

**Carbon tetrachloride, decomposition of benzylaminodiazobenzene in, 445.**

- interaction with tetraphenylead and tetraphenyltin, in presence of benzoyl peroxide, 1217.
- reaction with aromatic compounds of mercury, tin and lead, 2135.
- reaction with diphenyl mercury, 611.
- reaction with ethyl alcohol, 1589.
- system with tetralin refractive index isotherms for, 195.
- system with 2,2,4-trimethylpentane, refractive index isotherms for, 195.

**Carboxyl group, introduction into aromatic amines, 1077.**

**Cardiac glycosides, see glycosides, cardiac.**

**Catalyst, aluminosilicate, catalytic transformation of thiophenol, dithioresorcinol, thianthrene and diphenyl sulfide, 317.**

- aluminosilicate, synthesis and catalytic conversion of  $\beta$ -thiotetralol,  $\beta$ -tetrahydroxylsulfide,  $\beta$ -tetrahydrocyclohexylsulfide and  $\beta$ -tetrahydroxylmethylsulfide over, 1449.
- boron fluoride as, in organic chemistry, 1731.
- copper, reaction of ethyl diazoacetate with allyl iodide and normal and tertiary butyl bromides, in presence of, 63.
- copper, reaction of ethyldiazoacetate with esters of unsaturated acids and with mesityl oxide in presence of, 1721.
- gumbrin and ascanite as, for dehydrating, isomerizing and alkylating, 619.
- reaction of benzene with esters in presence of, 1067.

**Cellulose acetate, stability of, compared with cellulose xanthic esters, 1260.**

**Cellulose esters, structure and properties of, Investigation of the conditions of preparation and of the properties of stable derivatives of cellulose xanthic acid, 1259.**

- structure and properties of; distribution of thiocarbonic groups between primary and secondary alcoholic groups in cellulose xanthate, 1263.

**Cellulose tritylmethylxanthate, preparation, properties, ratio and primary and secondary alcohol groups esterified during xanthation, 1263.**

**Cellulose xanthate, distribution of thiocarbonic groups between primary and secondary alcoholic groups in, 1263.**

**Chernyaev, Ilya Ilyich, the distinguished Soviet scientist, commemoration of his sixtieth birthday, 743.**

**Chloramides, halogenation and thiocyanation of aromatic amines with, 689.**

**Chloramines, halogenation, and thiocyanation of aromatic amines with, 689.**

**Chloramphenicol, see chloromycetin.**

**Chlorides, metallic, reaction with aromatic silanes to form organometallic compounds, 805.**

- metallic, reaction with aromatic silanes to form organometallic compounds, 1111.
- and sulfates of lithium and cobalt, physicochemical characteristics of systems of, 935.
- and sulfates of lithium and silver, ternary reciprocal systems of, 383.

**Chloride ions, reciprocal systems with Li, Ag,  $\text{SO}_4$ , physicochemical properties of, 383.**

**Chlorination of 2,5-dimethoxyquinone, 1849.**

- of methoxyquinone, 313.
- sulfo, see sulfochlorination.

**Chlorine, action on  $\beta$ -fenchene, 1471.**

- action on  $\alpha$ -thujene, 821.
- reaction with camphene, 1051.

**Chloroalkyl nitrites, preparation from condensation of olefin oxides with nitrosyl chloride, 79.**

**Chloroanhydrides of alkanesulfonic acids, preparation, 215.**

- of alkane sulfonic acids, thermal decomposition of, as a method for determination of position of the sulfo group, 209.

**Chlorobenzene, condensation with cyclohexanol in presence of aluminum chloride, 1579.**

- system with  $\text{SbBr}_3$ — $\text{AlBr}_3$ , viscosity, electrical conductivity and density of, 1339.
- p-cyclohexyl, see p-cyclohexylchlorobenzene, 1579.

**Chlorocarbonic acid, esters, preparation from olefin oxides, 229.**

**Chloroethers, dienic, preparation, properties, 1091.**

**Chloroformates of naphthols and ar-tetralols, condensation with aliphatic amines, 849.**

**Chloroketones, preparation, properties, 1571.**

**Chloromethylation of aliphatic ketones, acetophenone, propiophenone, 115.**

**Chloromycetin, optically active analogs of, synthesis, structure, 1961.**

**Chlorophenols, o- and p-, alkylation of, in presence of boron fluoride etherate, with 2-pentene, 1731.**

**Chlorophenoxy derivatives, preparation, properties, 1267.**

**Chloroprene homologs, preparation, properties, order of addition of alkyl hypoiodites, 1091.**

**Chlorquinone, methoxylation, 307.**

**Chlorovanillin, conversion to chloromethoxy-quinones, 307.**

**Chlorsulfonic acid, mechanism of the reaction with benzene, toluene, o-xylene, naphthalene, acetonilide, carbanilide, formanilide, phenol, nitrobenzene, 103.**

**Cholestadienes, 3-alkyl, preparation, properties, 329.**

$\Delta^4$ -Cholestenone, reaction with alkylmagnesium halides, to form cholestadienes, 329.

Chromium anhydride, decomposition to chromium dioxide, 1307.

Chromic anhydride, sublimation enthalpy, 2181.

Chromium chloride hydrates, formation, properties, 1117.

Chromium dioxide, preparation, properties and enthalpy of formation, 1307.

Chrysene compounds, preparation, properties, 867.

Citric acid ions, complex formation with cupric ions, 2185.

Classification of the reciprocal systems formed by the alkali metals, 17.

Cleavage of lignin with metallic sodium in liquid ammonia, 617.

Cleavage of lignin with metallic sodium in liquid ammonia. Action on fir wood, 1673.

Cobalt, copper and nickel, relative activities in formation of biuret complexes of glycyl tripeptide, spectrophotometric curves, 357.

- and lithium sulfates and chlorides, physicochemical characteristics of system, 935.
- hydroxide, physico-chemical conditions of precipitation, heat of formation and solubility product of, 945.
- hydroxide, structure of precipitates of, 941.
- thiocyanate, reaction with nicotine, 165.

Color of dyes, influence of coplanarity of the nitro group with the benzene ring, on, 915.

Comenic acid (5-hydroxy- $\gamma$ -pyrone-2-carboxylic acid), preparation, properties, structure, 1657.

Complex formation by the cupric ion with the ions of citric acid, 2185.

- in solutions of ternary systems, investigation by cryoscopic methods. System  $\text{AlBr}_3 - (\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{O} - \text{C}_6\text{H}_6$ , 563.
- in ternary system solutions by methods of physico-chemical analysis; the system:  $\text{SbBr}_3 - \text{AlBr}_3 - \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$ , 1339.

Conductivity, electrical, see electrical conductivity.

Configuration of molecules, with tertiary asymmetric carbon atoms, determination of, 579.

- and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives; the reactivity of esters of oleic and elaidic acids, 1743.
- and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. The oxidation of octadecenoic acids and their esters, 1845.

Convalloside, absorption spectrum, 1490.

Convallotoxin, absorption spectrum, 1490.

Coplanarity of the dimethylamino group with the benzene ring and its auxochromic action, 511.

- of the dimethylamino group with the benzene ring and its auxochromic action, 653.
- of the nitro group with the benzene ring and its influence on the color of dyes, 915.

Copper, nickel, and cobalt, relative activities in formation of biuret complexes of glycyl tripeptide, spectrophotometric curves, 357.

- complexes with dimethylglyoxime, formation, properties, 1367.
- ions-pyridine-salicylate, system, ternary complexes in; relation of the composition of the complexes to the pH of the solution, 1525.
- sulfate, formation and properties of complexes with dimethylglyoxime, 1367.
- sulfate solutions, heats of mixing with ammonia solutions, 747.

Copperas, equilibrium at 20° in several systems with components of this type, 1355.

Corelbordin, cardiac glycosides from hellebore, absorption spectra, 1489.

Cotarnine, characterization, benzoyl derivative, condensation with malonic acid and ammonia, 1955.

Cotarnone, reaction with malonic acid and ammonia, 1955.

Crotonic acid, dienic condensation with 1-vinyl-1-cyclohexene, 599.

Cryoscopic investigation of the system naphthalene-iodine-mercuric iodide, 1135, 1139.

- methods for investigation of complex formation in solutions of ternary systems; system  $\text{AlBr}_3 - (\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{O} - \text{C}_6\text{H}_6$ , 563.
- properties of the systems nickel, zinc and cadmium iodide amines-iodine in solutions of nitrobenzene, 567.

Cryoscopy of the system aluminum chloride-acetamide-nitrobenzene, 961.

Crystallization of three-component systems with immiscible liquid phases, 965.

- from aqueous solutions, distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components between solid and liquid phases, 1355.

Crystal violet, salts of, dissociation constants, absorption spectra, 1575.

Cuprammonium complexes in aqueous solution, thermochemistry of, heats of mixing with alkali solutions, 747.

Cupric ions, complex formation with citric acid ions, 2185.

Cuprous chloride, as catalyst in reaction of benzene with esters, 1067.

- saturated solution of, in HCl, action on dimethylvinylcarbinol, 1041.

Cyanation, thio, see thiocyanation.

Cyanacetic ester, addition to vinylphosphinic ester and homologs, 277.

Cyanines, preparation, 133.

Cyanine dyes, investigations of. Quino-, quinoid-, and quinothiacarbo-cyanines, preparation, properties, absorption, maxima, 661.

Cyanoethylation of benzimidazole and derivatives, 725.

Cyanoethylation of esters of  $\alpha$ -amino acids, with acrylonitrile, 1295.

Cyanohydrin synthesis from  $\alpha$ -aldehyde sulfonic acids, preparation of  $\alpha$ -amino- $\beta$ -sulfo acids by, 784.

Cyclization of indole ring of aryl hydrazones of  $\alpha$ -ketoglutaric acid and analogs, 669.

- of  $\gamma$ -(1-naphthyl)-butyric acids, 867.
- intramolecular, in aryl amides of hydroxycarboxylic acids, 893.

Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds. Condensation of cyclohexanol with chlorobenzene, 1579.

- of aromatic compounds; condensation of 1-methylcyclopentanol and 1-chloro-1-methylcyclopentane with benzene, 1463.

Cycloheptane derivatives, synthesis with the aid of acetoacetic ester, properties, 1037.

1,3-Cyclohexadiene, condensation with butynone, 1085.

- reaction with quinoline bromides, 1823.

Cyclohexadiene derivatives, preparation, properties, p-nitrophenylhydrazones, reaction with acetic acid, 1085.

Cyclohexane, formation from phenylcyclohexane, properties, 1167.

Cyclohexane, mechanism of oxidation and nitration of, by nitric acid and nitrogen oxides, 249.

Cyclohexane, phenyl, preparation, properties, catalytic transformations in presence of gumbrin, 1167.

Cyclohexanol, condensation with chlorobenzene in presence of aluminum chloride, 1579.

- 1,1-phenylacetylenyl, preparation, properties, reactions, 1561.

Cyclohexanone, condensation with 5-methyl-2-furaldehyde and 3-(2'-methyl-5'-furyl)-propen-2-al, 1814.

- 4-tert-butyl, preparation of enol acetates and diacetates of, 589.
- 4-methyl, hydrated form, preparation of enol acetates and diacetates of, 589.

$\Delta^1$ -Cyclohexene, 1-vinyl, diene condensation with 1,3-dimethyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclopenten-5-one, 839.

$\Delta^1$ -Cyclohexene, 1-vinyl, preparation, dienic condensation with methacrylic acid, methyl methacrylate, acrolein,  $\beta, \beta$ -dimethyldivinyl ketone and crotonic acid, 599.

- o- and p-Cyclohexylchlorobenzene, preparation, properties, 1579.

Cyclohexylideneacetophenone, preparation, properties, 1561.

Cyclopentadiene dichloride, reaction with organo-magnesium compounds, 759.

Cyclopentadiene-1,3, condensation with butynone, 1085.

Cyclopentane, 1-chloro-1-methyl, condensation with benzene, 1463.

- methyl, formation from phenylcyclohexane, prop-

erties, 1167.

- 1-methyl-1-phenyl, preparation, properties, 1463.

Cyclopentanol, 1-methyl, preparation, condensation with benzene, 1463.

Cyclopentanol-1, 1-phenylethynyl, oxidation, preparation, properties, transformations, 1193.

Cyclopentanone, condensation with 5-methyl-2-furaldehyde and 3-(2'-methyl-5'-furyl)-propen-2-al, 1814.

- conversion to glutaric and succinic acids, 220.
- reaction with acetic anhydride, 791.

Cyclopenten-5-one compounds, diene condensation with 1-vinyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexene, 839.

Cyclopentylidene-acetophenone, preparation, properties, oxidation, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1193.

Cyclopropane alcohols, tertiary, mechanism of the transformation of, under the effect of mineral and organic acids. Reaction of dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol with formic acid, 1553.

Cyclopropanes, 1,1-dialkyl, preparation from aldehydes, properties, Raman spectra, 1747.

Cyclopropane, 1,1-dimethyl, preparation, properties, Raman spectrum, action of bromine, 1547.

Cyclopropane, 1,1,2,2-tetramethyl, new organo-mercury compounds from, preparation, properties, 1107.

- hydrocarbons, reaction with salts of mercuric oxide, 1107.
- series, tertiary alcohols of, mechanism of transformations of, under the influence of inorganic and organic acids, 1751, 1985.
- series, tertiary alcohols of, transformations under the influence of mineral and organic acids, 2125, 2129.

Cyclopropylcarbinol, dimethyl, preparation, properties, reaction with formic acid, 1553.

- dimethyl, preparation, properties, reaction with phosphorus trichloride and tribromide, 1979.
- dimethyl-, methylethyl-, methylisopropyl-, reaction with sulfuric acid, 1985.
- methylethyl, preparation, properties, action of dilute formic acid, HCl, 1751.

Cysteine, oxazolone compounds of, preparation, properties, structure, 719.

Cysteines, substituted, preparation. The possibility of using diphenylglycolic aldehyde and diphenylacetaldehyde for the synthesis of  $\beta, \beta$ -diphenylcysteine, 693.

- substituted, problem of the synthesis of. The possibility of fusing substituted hydantoins for the preparation of  $\beta, \beta$ -diphenylcysteine, 855.
- $\beta, \beta$ -diphenyl, the possibility of using diphenylglycolic aldehyde and diphenylacetaldehyde for the synthesis of, 693.

Dehalogenation and halogenation, conjugated

mechanism of, 1823.

Dehydration of dihydroxyethylaminoacetic acid, 621.

— of 2,3,6-trimethylheptyne-4-triol-2,3,6, 1541.

Deuterium, use in the experimental determination of the height of the potential barrier in the hydrogen bonds of benzoquinhydrone, 1253.

Diantipyrrylmethane series, formation of compounds of, 1761.

Diantipyrrylphenylcarbinol, derivatives of, preparation, properties, dissociation constants, 1761.

Diazine compounds, preparation, properties, reactions, 1869.

Diazoacetate, reaction with halogen derivatives of the aliphatic-aromatic series, 255.

Diazobenzene, benzylamino, in solvents, free radicals in decomposition reactions, 445.

Diazo compounds, condensation with phenylnitraminic acid, 1654.

— interaction with substances containing active methylene groups, 1235.

— aliphatic, reactions with — unsaturated compounds, 63.

— aliphatic, reaction with unsaturated compounds, 255, — 1721.

— aromatic, action on compounds of the type of alkyl-acetoacetic esters as a method of synthesizing aryl hydrazones of  $\alpha$ -keto acids,  $\alpha$ -amino acids and heterocyclic nitrogen compounds. Reaction of diethyl- $\alpha$ -acetoglutarate and some of its analogs with aryl diazoniums, 463.

— aromatic, action on compounds of the alkylacetoacetic ester type as a method for the preparation of aryl hydrazones of  $\alpha$ -keto acids,  $\alpha$ -amino acids, and nitrogen heterocycles, 669.

— aromatic, action on compounds of the type of alkyl-acetoacetic esters as a method of preparation of arylhydrazones of keto acids,  $\alpha$ -amino acids and nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds, 887, 889.

Diazoniums, aryl, reaction with diethyl- $\alpha$ -aceto- $\beta$ -glutarate, 463.

Dicarboxylic acids, aliphatic,  $\epsilon$ -caprolactam ring opening by, 1447.

Dicylcopentyl, preparation, properties, semicarbazone, absorption spectrum, isomerization under the influence of aluminum chloride, 1161.

Diene condensation of 1-vinyl- $\Delta'$ -cyclohexene with 1,3-dimethyl- $\Delta'$ -cyclopenten-5-one, structure of the tricyclic ketones, 839.

Diene synthesis, of tetrahydrophthalic anhydrides, 2113.

Diethyl  $\alpha$ -acetoglutarate and analogs, preparation reaction with aryl diazoniums, 463.

Diethylamine, reaction with glycide isopropyl and n-butyl ethers, 1717.

— reaction with methyl and ethyl glycide ethers, 1099.

— and ammonia, addition to oxides of the vinylacetylene series, 1757.

— 3-isopropoxypropanol-2, and 3-butoxypropanol-2, preparation, properties, picrates, acetates, structure, 1717.

$\beta$ -(Diethylamino)ethylmethylvinylethynylcarbinol preparation, properties, hydrogenation, dehydration, 1409.

Diethyl ether, system with  $\text{AlBr}_3 - \text{C}_6\text{H}_6$ , investigation of complex formation in solutions of, by cryoscopic methods, 563.

Diethyl oxalate, reaction with organo-magnesium compounds, 649.

Dihydroxydiphenylmethane, see diphenylmethane, dihydroxy.

Diisopropenyl, see 1,3-butadiene, 2,3-dimethyl.

Diketopiperazine, N aminoacyl compound of, and its derivatives, preparation, properties, 349.

Diketopiperazine, N,N'-diglycyl, carbobenzoxypy derivatives of, preparation, properties, 353.

Dimethylglyoxime, complex compounds with nickel, formation, structure, action of ammonia, equilibrium constant; instability constant, 973.

$\beta$ -Diketones, cyclic, condensation with vinyl ketones and transformations of the products of this condensation, 1793.

Dimedon, preparation, condensation with methylvinyl ketone, 1-diethylamino-3-ketobutane, 1793.

Dimerization and isomerization of dimethylvinylcarbinol in relation to the pH of the reagent, 1041.

Dimethoxydiquinone, preparation, conversion under the influence of acids, 1433.

2,5-Dimethoxyquinone, chlorination, 1849.

2,5-Dimethoxyquinone, preparation, 309.

Dimethylamino group, coplanarity with the benzene ring and its auxochromic action, 511.

— group, coplanarity with the benzene ring and its auxochromic action, 653.

p-Dimethylaminophenylmercury, photochemical reactions of, in ethyl cellosolve, 33.

Dimethylaminopyridine, see aminopyridine, dimethyl.

Dimethyl ester of 4-aminophthalic acid, see 4-aminophthalic acid, dimethyl ester;

— fumarate, condensation with bromoprene homologs, 1537.

Dimethylglyoxime, copper complexes with, formation, properties, 1367.

— system with nickel sulfate-ammonia, optical data, structure of complexes formed, 973.

Dimethyl maleate, condensation with bromoprene homologs, 1537.

Dimethyl Vinylcarbinol, investigation of the process of isomerization and dimerization of, in relation to the pH of the reagent; action of a saturated solution of cuprous chloride in  $\text{HCl}$ , 1041.

Dioxane-sulfotrioxide, sulfonating action, on 2,5-dimethylthiophene, 263.  
 Dioxindole, preparation, reduction at the dropping mercury electrode, 145.  
 Diphenacyl fumarate, formation, 1728.  
 Diphenic acid polyamides, preparation, properties, structure, 525.  
 Diphenylacetaldehyde, possibility of using for the synthesis of  $\beta,\beta$ -diphenylcysteine, 693.  
 Diphenylamine, systems with  $\beta$ -naphthylamine, sulfur- $\beta$ -naphthylamine, metastable equilibria between liquid phases, 1147.  
 Diphenylamines, dichloronitro, preparation, 1841.  
 Diphenylbrommethane, condensation with diazoacetate, 255.  
 Diphenylbutanediol, butyl and isoamyl ethers, preparation, properties, 1197.  
 Diphenylbutenediol, butyl and isoamyl ethers, preparation, properties, 1197.  
 Diphenylbutynediol, butyl and isoamyl ethers, preparation, properties, 1197.  
 Diphenylethane, preparation, properties, thermocatalytic transformations of, 1709.  
 Diphenylglycolic aldehyde, possibility of using for the synthesis of  $\beta,\beta$ -diphenylcysteine, 693.  
 Diphenyl mercury, reaction with carbon tetrachloride, 611.  
 Diphenylmethane, thermocatalytic transformation of, to benzene and dibenzylbenzene, 1535.  
 Diphenylmethanes, substituted hydroxy and dihydroxy, preparation, properties, analysis, chemotherapeutic activity, 1271.  
 1,5-Diphenyl-3-( $\beta$ -N-piperidinoethyl)-pyrazoline hydrochloride, preparation, properties, absorption spectrum, local anaesthetic action, 335.  
 1,2-Diphenylpropane, preparation, properties, nitration, 1713.  
 Diphenylsulfamide, phenylamidation of dibasic carboxylic acids with, 2033.  
 Diphenylsulfide, preparation, properties, catalytic transformation over aluminosilicate catalyst, 317.  
 Diphenylsulfone compounds, preparation, properties, 123.  
 Dipole moments of some furan and thiophene derivatives, 493.  
 Disilanes, aryl, preparation, properties, 1029.  
Dissociation of triarylcbinol, 1575.  
 - electrolytic, in anhydrous systems: stannic chloride-ethyl acetate, 2063.  
 - constants of chloric, sulfuric, hydrochloric, and toluenesulfonic acids, in anhydrous formic acid and acetic acid, 28.  
 Ditert-butylbenzene, formation from tert-butylbenzene, 1169.  
 Ditolylethane, preparation, properties, thermocatalytic transformations of, 1709.  
 Divinyl ketone,  $\beta,\beta$ -dimethyl, dienic condensation with

1-vinyl- $\Delta'$ -cyclohexene, 599.  
Dyes and leuco bases of the triphenylmethane series, preparation, properties, and reactions, 457.  
 - influence of coplanarity of the nitro group with the benzene ring, on the color of, 915.  
Dyestuffs chemistry. The action of ammonia on 1-hydroxyanthraquinone, 1829.  
 - Action of aromatic diazo compounds on compounds of the type of alkylacetocetac esters as a method of synthesizing aryl hydrazones of  $\alpha$ -keto acids,  $\alpha$ -aminoacids and heterocyclic nitrogen compounds. Reaction of diethyl  $\alpha$ -acetoglutarate and some of its analogs with aryldiazoniums, 463.  
 - Benzothiazole derivatives. Synthesis of derivatives of 2-aminobenzothiazole-5,6- and 6,7-dicarboxylic acids, 505.  
 - Condensation products of triarylcbinol with 1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone-5, 1103.  
 - Coplanarity of the dimethylamino group with the benzene ring and its auxochromic action, 511, 653.  
 - Coplanarity of the nitro group with the benzene ring and its influence on the color of dyes, 915.  
 - Dissociation of triarylcbinols, 1575.  
 - Dyes containing antipyrine nuclei, preparation, properties, 1761.  
 - Imidazole derivatives, VI. Synthesis of some polybenzimidazoles, 873.  
 - Interaction of aminotriarylcbinols with organo-magnesium compounds, 1767.  
 - Investigations of cyanine dyes. Quino-, quinoid-, and quinothiacarbocyanines, 661.  
 - Investigations of hydroxyfuchsone dyes. Condensation of isomeric nitrobenzaldehydes with guaiacol, 1597.  
 - Investigations of imidazole derivatives. Study of nitration and azocoupling reactions of 4-aminobenzimidazole, 989.  
 - Investigations of imidazole derivatives. Synthesis of 4-aminobenzimidazole and comparison of its chemical properties with those of 5-aminobenzimidazole, 995.  
 - Merocyanine dyes. Rhodanine derivatives. Several tetra- and hexamethine merocyanine derivatives of 3-ethylrhodanine, 1601.  
 - Synthesis of leuco bases and dyes of the triphenylmethane series, 701.  
 - Reaction of quaternary salts of heterocyclic bases with aromatic nitrochloro compounds, 497.  
 - Research in the field of hydroxyfuchsone dyes. Halogen derivatives of 3,3'-dimethoxybenzaurin, 2051.  
 - Synthesis of leuco bases and dyes of the triphenylmethane series, 457.  
 - Synthesis of the simplest cyanines, 133.  
Elaic acid, oxidation, hydrogenation, structure, 69.  
 - esters of, preparation, properties, reactivity,

saponification, oxidation, reduction, 1743.

Electrical conductivity, of reaction medium during saponification and oxidation, of the methyl esters of oleic and elaidic acids, 70.

— of the systems, nickel, zinc and cadmium iodide amines-iodine in nitrobenzene solutions, 567.

Electrochemical method for the investigation of the physico-chemical conditions of precipitation, heat of formation and solubility product, of cobalt hydroxide, 945.

Electrochemistry. The mechanism of reduction of acid sodium tungstates and the formation of bronzes, 1121.

Electrode, dropping mercury, reduction of dioxindole at, 145.

Electrolysis and ion transfer in systems containing halides of iodine and halides of other elements, 369.

Electrolytic reduction of haloalkylsubstituted nitro-compounds, 97.

Electrolyzer, construction and method of operation, for oxidation of aqueous sodium sulfite solutions by positive gaseous hydrogen, helium and oxygen ions, 1321.

Elements, secondary periodicity in Mendeleev's table, ionization potentials, heats of formation, of chemical compounds, 929.

Element analogs of the periodic system, 181.

Emetine, intermediate for the synthesis of, 149.

— preparation of intermediates for the synthesis of, 537, 541, 545.

— synthesis, preparation of intermediates, 153.

Emulsifying agents, preparation of benzimidazole sulfonic acids, 881.

Enol acetates and diacetates of the hydrated form of 4-methyl- and 4-tert-butylcyclohexanone, 589.

Enolization during the biuret reaction of proteins and peptides, direction of, 531.

Enthalpy of formation of platinic oxide  $Pt_3O_4$ , 1521.

— sublimation, of chromic anhydride and molybdic anhydride, 2181.

Epichlorohydrin, system with toluene-water, crystallization, 966.

Equilibria, vapor-liquid phase, see vapor-liquid phase equilibria.

Erucic and oleic acids, comparative hydrogenation, 223.

Erythritols, substituted, preparation, properties, 1201.

Eserine analogs, preparation, 2035.

— compounds, synthesis, 2143.

Esters, addition of malonic, cyanacetic, and acetoacetic, and their homologs, to vinylphosphinic ester, 277.

— reaction with benzene in the presence of various catalysts, 1067.

— reduction with secondary alkyl-magnesium halides, 2117.

— acetoacetic, see acetoacetic esters.

— alkylacetoacetic, see acetoacetic esters, alkyl.

Esters, butyl and allyl, of  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkylphosphinic acids, preparation, properties, 269.

Ester, ethyl, of N-homoveratrily- $\beta$ -methyl- $\alpha$ -piperidone- $\delta$ -propionic acid, preparation, properties, conversion to emetine, 537.

Esters, full and partial, of  $\beta$ -furylacrylic acid and ethylene glycol, preparation, properties, 1215.

— of alkoxy-containing secondary  $\alpha$ -hydroxy acids, preparation, saponification, 649.

— of  $\alpha$ -amino acids, cyanoethylation with acrylonitrile, 1295.

— of chlorocarbonic acid, preparation from olefin oxides, 229.

— of ethyleneglycolarsenous acid, preparation, properties, reactions, 1387.

— of petroselic acid and petroselaic acids, preparation, properties, reactions, 637.

—  $\alpha$ -glycolic, of p-nitrophenyl- and  $\alpha$ -naphthyl-arsenous acids, preparation, properties, 1499.

— of thiophosphoric acid, containing various substituents in the aromatic radical, preparation, properties, use as insectofungicides, 1419.

— alkyl, of glycerol, mechanism of formation, 227.

— of N,N-dihydroxyethylaminoacetic acid, preparation, properties, reactions, 825.

— of elaidic acid, see elaidic acid, esters of.

— of N-hydroxyethylmorpholone, preparation, properties, reactions, 825.

—  $\beta$ -methoxyethyl and  $\beta$ -ethoxyethyl, of  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkylphosphinic acids, preparation, properties, 1061.

— of octadecenoic acid, see octadecenoic acid.

— of oleic acid, see oleic acid, esters of.

— of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acid, as insectofungicides, preparation, properties, 437.

— of unsaturated acids, reaction with ethyldiazoacetate in presence of copper catalysts, 1721.

— mixed, of dithiophosphoric acid, preparation, properties, use as insectofungicides, 1417.

— mixed of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acids containing the simplest substituents in the aliphatic radical, as insectofungicides, preparation, properties, 441.

— substituted, of thiophosphoric acid, containing various functional groups in the aromatic radical, preparation, properties, use as insectofungicides, 1613.

Esterification mechanism of glutaric acid, 219.

Estrogenic activity of anol dimers. Synthesis of the isomeric 3,5-di-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-4-methylpentenes, 487.

Ethane, dichlorob, system with tetralin, refractive index isotherms for, 195.

Ethanes, 1,2-di-(dialkylphosphon)-preparation, properties, 273.

Ethane, diphenyl, see diphenylethane.

Ethane, ditolyl, see ditolylethane.

Ethanolamine, 2,5-dichlorophenyl, preparation, reaction with formaldehyde, 411.

Ethers, butyl, see butyl ethers.

- dialkylaminomethylalkyl, preparation, properties, structure, transesterification, 1583.
- glycide, see glycide ethers.
- isoamyl, see isoamyl ethers.
- of 4-hydroxydiphenylmethane, 4,4'-dihydroxydiphenylmethane and 2,4-dihydroxydiphenylmethane, preparation, properties, analysis, chemotherapeutic activity, 1271.
- oxides, reaction with nitrogen compounds, 681.
- oxides, reactions with nitrogen compounds, 1099.

Ether-oxides, reaction with nitrogen compounds; reaction of glycide isopropyl and n-butyl ethers with diethylamine, 1717.

Ethyl acetate, system with stannic chloride, electrolytic dissociation in, 2063.

- alcohol, catalytic alkylation of aniline with, 1073.
- alcohol, reaction with carbontetrachloride, 1589.

Ethylation, phosphono-, see phosphonoethylation.

Ethylbenzoylcarbinol, methylactolide of, preparation, properties, 1567.

Ethyl diazoacetate, reaction with allyl iodide and with normal and tertiary butyl bromides in presence of copper catalysts, 63.

Ethyldiazoacetate, reaction with esters of unsaturated acids and with mesityl oxide in presence of copper catalysts, 1721.

Ethylene diamine, thiazolyl derivatives, of, preparation, properties, 292, 297.

- glycol, full and partial esters with  $\beta$ -furylacrylic acid, preparation, properties, 1215.

Ethyleneglycolarsenous acid esters, preparation, properties, reactions, 1387.

Ethylene glycol monoethyl ether, decomposition of benzylaminodiazobenzene in, 445.

- trimethyl, see trimethylethylene.

Ethyl ester, of N-homoveratryl- $\beta$ -methyl- $\alpha$ -piperidone- $\delta$ -propionic acid, see N-homoveratryl- $\beta$ -methyl- $\alpha$ -piperidone- $\delta$ -propionic acid, ethyl ester.

Ethyl  $\alpha$ -Hydroxy- $\beta$ -anilinoisocaprate, preparation, 1638.

Ethyl hypoiodite, order of addition to dimethylvinylethinylicarbinol, 1171.

Ethyl lactate, interaction with vinylbutyl ether, 1227.

Ethyllithium, preparation, properties, analysis, 399.

[5-Ethylquinuclidyl-(2)]-[pyridyl-(2)]-carbinol, preparation, properties, therapeutic action, 1771.

[5-Ethylquinuclidyl-(2)]-[pyridyl-(2)]-ketone, preparation, hydrogenation, 1771.

$\beta$ -Fenchene, preparation, properties, action of chlorine upon, 1471.

Ferric chloride as catalyst in reaction of benzene with esters, 1067.

Ferric chloride, reaction with phenylchlorosilanes to form organo-iron compounds, 1111.

Ferrous sulfate, system with  $\text{BeSO}_4 \text{-- H}_2\text{O}$ , solubility, density and refractive index isotherms for, 1349.

- system with  $\text{CoSO}_4 \text{-- H}_2\text{O}$ , at 20°, equilibrium distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components of, 1358.

Fir wood, action of metallic sodium in liquid ammonia on, 1673.

Fluorine, new method for the introduction into the aromatic ring, 361.

Formaldehyde, condensation with acetylene to 1,4-butyndiol, 57.

- condensation with dimethylaminopyridine, 303.
- reaction with oxazolidine compounds, 2055.

Formic acid, reaction with dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol, 1553.

- reaction with methylphenylcyclopropylcarbinol, 2125.
- anhydrous, potentiometric study of the effect of, on the strength of inorganic and organic acids, 25.

$\gamma$ -Formylpyridine derivatives, preparation, properties, condensation with malonic acid and ester, 1001.

Fuchsone dyes, Halogen derivatives of 3,3'-dimethoxybenzaurin, preparation, 2051.

- investigations of. Condensation of isomeric nitrobenzaldehydes with guaiacol, 1597.

Fuchsone, 3-nitro-4'-hydroxy-3',3''-dimethoxy, preparation, hydrochloride, bisulfite compound, hydrate form, cleavage, indicator properties, 458.

Fumaric acid, system with maleic acid, hydrogenation, 2075.

- system with maleic acid, polarographic investigation of hydrogenation of, 1701.
- system with oleic acid, polarographic investigation of mixtures of, 1701.

Fungicides, insecto, see insectofungicides.

Fulvene, methyl, see methylfulvene.

Furane compounds,  $\alpha$ -acetofuran, furfural and furylideneaniline, conversion into N-phenylpyrrole, 2169.

- investigations on. Experiments on the asymmetric synthesis of spiranes and tetrahydrofuranic alcohols, 1617.
- investigation of. Reaction of 2,4-diphenyl-5,5-dimethyl-2-hydroxydihydrofuran-2,5 with acetic anhydride, 707.

Furan compounds. Preparation and properties of 3-(2'-methyl-5'-furyl)-propen-2-al and some other derivatives of 5-methyl-2-furaldehyde, 1811.

Furane compounds, study on; the structure of 1,6-dioxaspiro-(4,4)nonanes and their formation mechanism, 1493.

Furan compounds, preparation, properties, dipole moments, 493.

Furan, tetrahydro; 3,3-dimethyl, preparation, transformation into 3,3-dimethyltetrahydrothiophene an 3,3-dimethylpyrrolidine, 883.  
Furane alcohols, tetrahydro, preparation, optical activity, hydrogenation, 1617.  
Furanic ketones, see ketones, furanic.  
Furanidine, 2,2-dimethyl-, preparation, properties, conversion into 2,2-dimethylthiophane and into hydrocarbons, 2059.  
Furans, hydroxydihydro, reactions of. Reaction of 2,4,5-triphenyl-5-methyl-2-hydroxydihydrofuran-2,5- with acetic anhydride, 1995.  
Furfural, condensation with  $\alpha$ -haloketones, 1991.  
Furocoumarin (prangene), isolation from *Prangos pabularia*, properties, structure, 1303.  
Furoxan, naphtho, see naphthofuroxan.  
Fusion diagrams of the ternary systems: potassium sulfate-chromate-nitrate and sodium sulfate-chromate-nitrate, 5.  
  
Glucose, anhydro, condensation with tyrosine, 287.  
- monoacetone, anhydro, condensation with barium salts of amino acids, 83.  
- monoacetoneanhydro, condensation with leucine and glutamic acid, 283.  
Glutamic acid, condensation with monoacetone-anhydroglucose, 283.  
D,L-Glutamic acid, preparation, 887.  
Glutaric acid, preparation, esterification mechanism of, 219.  
- keto, see ketoglutaric acid.  
- propyl, compounds of, preparation, 149.  
- propyl,  $\alpha$ '-substituted, condensation with homoveratrylamine, 153.  
Glycerol, alkyl esters of, mechanism of formation, 227.  
Glycerol- $\alpha$ -monochlorohydrin, isopropyl- and n-butyl ethers, reaction with diethylamine, 1717.  
Glycidamide,  $\beta,\beta$ -dimethyl, reaction with cyclohexyl-, dicyclohexyl- and benzylamines, 1735.  
Glycidate, ethyl,  $\beta,\beta'$ -dimethyl, reaction with o- and p-toluidine, 1047.  
- ethyl  $\beta$ -methyl- $\beta$ -ethyl, reaction with aniline, 1637.  
- ethyl,  $\beta,\beta$ -pentamethylene, preparation, properties, reaction with aniline, 2121.  
- ethyl  $\beta,\beta$ -tetramethylene, preparation, reaction with aniline, 1739.  
Glycide, condensation with primary, secondary and tertiary alcohols, 227.  
- ethers, reaction with ammonia, 681.  
- ethers, methyl and ethyl, reaction with diethylamine, 1099.  
- Glycide isopropyl and n-butyl ethers, reaction with diethylamine, 1717.  
Glycine, see aminoacetic acid.  
- effect on the oxidation of methyl alcohol by ultrasonics, 1532.  
- quinovosyl, see quinovosyl-glycine

Glycines, acyl, condensation with aldehydes and ketones, 1457.  
Glycocol, see aminoacetic acid.  
Glycols, formation from methylethylcyclopropylcarbinol and formic acid, 1751.  
- acetylenic, see acetylenic glycols.  
 $\alpha$ -Glycols, substituted, preparation, properties, 1201.  
 $\alpha$ -Glycolic esters, see esters,  $\alpha$ -glycolic.  
Glycosides, cardiac from hellebore, absorption spectra, 1489.  
Glycyl tripeptide, formation of biuret complex of, relative activities of copper, nickel, and cobalt, spectrophotometric curves, 357.  
Grain weevil (*Calandria granaria*), mixed esters of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acids, as insecticides for, 441.  
- mixed esters of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acids as insecticides for, 437.  
Gramine, reduction cleavage of, 2151.  
Guaiacol, condensation with isomeric nitrobenzaldehydes, 1597.  
Gumbrin, as catalyst in transformations of phenylcyclohexane, 1167.  
- as catalyst for thermocatalytic transformations of tert-butylbenzene, 1169.  
- as dehydrating, isomerizing and alkylating contact catalyst; alkylation of aniline by methyl alcohol in presence of, 619.  
  
Halides, systems with iodine halides, physicochemical investigation of, 369.  
Halogen derivatives of the aliphatic-aromatic series, reaction of with diazoacetate, 255.  
- of phenazine, synthesis of; dichlorophenazines, 1839.  
Halogenation and dehalogenation, conjugated, mechanism of, 1823.  
- and thiocyanation of aromatic amines with liquid chloramines, chloramides, alkyl hypochlorites, and organic hydroperoxides, 689.  
 $\alpha$ -Halohydrins, reaction with amines, to form  $\alpha$ -amino alcohols, 411.  
Heats of mixing of solutions of NaOH with solutions of cuprammonium complex, and copper sulfate solutions with ammonia solutions, 747.  
Helium ions, gaseous, oxidation of aqueous sodium sulfite solutions by, 1321.  
Hellebore, absorption spectra of cardiac glycosides of, 1489.  
Helleborus caucasicus, see hellebore.  
Helleborus purpurascens, see hellebore.  
Heptane, 2,2,3,5-tetramethyl-3-ethyl, preparation, properties, 407.  
Heptyne-1, acetylation with acetic anhydride in the presence of zinc chloride, 1571.  
Heptyne-4, 2,2,3,3,6,6-hexamethyl, preparation, properties, Raman spectrum, ozonization, 2095.  
Heterauxin, preparation, 669.

- Heterocyclic bases, quaternary salts of, reaction with aromatic nitrochloro compounds, 497.
- compounds, investigations in the field of. Synthesis of (quinolyl-6)-alkanolamines, 325.
- compounds, transformation of N-aryl amides of hydroxy carboxylic acids into, 893.
- nitrogen compounds, preparation of aryl hydrazones of, 463.
- Hexadecane-2, 15-dione, preparation, 1931.
- 2,4-Hexadiene, reaction with unsaturated nitro compounds, nitrostyrene, furylnitroethylene, 413.
- Hexamethyleneimine-water, reciprocal solubility of, 1705.
- Hexamethylenetetramine, structure of polyamides with diphenic acid and adipic acid, 525.
- Hexane, 1-bromo-2-bromomethyl, preparation, properties, reaction with sodio-malonic ester, 1247.
- 1,5-dibromo-, reaction with sodiomalonic ester, 1221.
- spiro, see spirohexane.
- High polymer chemistry.  $\epsilon$ -Caprolactam ring opening by aliphatic dicarboxylic acids and by amines, 1447.
- The structure of the polyamides of diphenic acid, 525.
- Hofmann reaction with  $\alpha$ -bromosubstituted acid amides, 1947.
- Homoveratrylamine, condensation with  $\alpha'$ -substituted propylglutaric acids, 153.
- Hydantoic acid,  $\alpha$ -benzhydryl, preparation, 858.
- Hydantoins, substituted, possibility of fusing for the preparation of  $\beta,\beta$ -diphenylcysteine, 855.
- Hydrastinine, characterization, benzoyl derivative, 1955.
- Hydrates of chromium chloride, see chromium chloride hydrates.
- Hydrazide, isonicotinic, see isonicotinic hydrazide.
- Hydrazones, aryl, synthesis by action of aromatic diazo compounds on alkylacetoacetic esters, 463.
- Hydrocarbons, formation from methylethylcyclopropylcarbinol and formic acid, properties, 1751.
- synthesis of. Diisobutylacetylene and diisoamyl-acetylene, 1175.
- synthesis, 2,3-Dimethyl-1,3-butadiene dichloride in the synthesis of isoalkenes with a central double bond, 755.
- Hydrocarbon synthesis. A new reaction of tetraphenylphthalic anhydrides with phosphorus pentoxides, 2113.
- Hydrocarbons, synthesis. Reaction of cyclopentadiene dichloride with organomagnesium compounds, 759.
- synthesis. Synthesis of alkenes and alkanes with two quaternary carbon atoms, 407.
- thermo-catalytic transformations of; tert-butylbenzene, 1169.
- thermocatalytic transformations of; transformation of diphenylmethane, 1535.
- thermocatalytic transformations of, (diphenyl-ethane and ditolylethane), 1709.
- thermocatalytic transformations of; phenylcyclohexane, 1167.
- aromatic, alkylation of, orientation of tertiary-butyl group, 1903.
- cyclic dienic, condensation with butynone, 1085.
- cyclic, unsaturated and their halogen derivatives. The mechanism of conjugated halogenation and dehalogenation, 1823.
- Gustavson's structure of, 37.
- of the 1,2-benzanthracene series, preparation, properties, 1277.
- polycyclic, related to the steroids, preparation, properties, 839.
- unsaturated, acylation of, 1571.
- unsaturated, formation from 2,2-dimethylfuranidine, 2059.
- unsaturated, thiocyanogenation of, 1909.
- vinylacetylenic, see vinylacetylenic hydrocarbons.
- Hydrochloric acid, reaction with methyl-n-butylcyclopropylcarbinol, 2129.
- Hydrogen, mobility of, in some organosilicon compounds, 29.
- Hydrogenation of vegetable oils of the Cruciferae family, 223.
- comparative, of unsaturated fatty acids,  $C_{16}$ ,  $C_{18}$  and  $C_{22}$ , 223.
- process, polarographic analysis of; maleic and fumaric acid mixtures, 2075.
- process, polarographic investigation of, 1699.
- Hydrogens, of methyl group in derivatives of 2-methylbenzimidazole, reactivity of, 1663.
- Hydrogen bonds of benzohydroquinone, experimental determination of the height of the potential barrier in, 1253.
- bromide evolved, and the structure of brominated olefins, 2007.
- exchange, in organosilicon compounds, 29.
- ions, gaseous, oxidation of aqueous sodium sulfite solutions, by, 1321.
- sulfide, reaction with acetylenic and vinylacetylenic oxides. Synthesis of phenylthiophenes, 1649.
- sulfide, reaction with oxides of the acetylenic and vinylacetylenic series, synthesis of vinyl and alkyl thiophenes, 1017.
- Hydrolysis of 6-nitro-benzthiazolyl-2-aryl- and alkylsulfones, reaction mechanism for, 2017.
- of sulfur dichloride, 1509.
- Hydroperoxides, organic, halogenation and thiocyanation of aromatic amines with, 689.
- organic, oxidation of vinylacetylenic hydrocarbons by, 1181.
- Hydroquinone derivatives of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acids, as insecticides for grain weevil, 437.

**Hydrosulfurous acid, formation by hydrolysis of sulfur dichloride**, 1509.  
**Hydroxides of lithium, sodium and potassium, melting points and polymorphic transformations of**, 1707.  
**Hydroxy acids, formation from acetylenic alcohols**, 593.  
**Hydroxycarbonyl compounds, cyclic acetals of, investigations in the field of**, 1401.  
**Hydroxycarbonylic compounds, investigations of cyclic acetals of: methylactolides of ethylbenzoylcarbinol and methyl-p-anisoyl-carbinol**, 1567.  
**Hydroxy carboxylic acids, N-aryl amides of, and their transformation into heterocyclic compounds**, 893.  
**Hydroxylamine, phenyl, see phenylhydroxylamine**.  
**Hypohalites, alkyl, see alkyl hypohalites**.  
  
**Imidazole derivatives. Acylation of 2-hydroxy-methylbenzimidazole and the products of its methylation**, 1289.  
 — Condensation of phthalic anhydride with benzimidazole derivatives, 1779.  
 — formation from  $\epsilon$ -caprolactam and ethylenediamine, 1447.  
 — investigations of. Study of nitration and azocoupling reactions of 4-aminobenzimidazole, 989.  
 — investigations of; synthesis of 4-aminobenzimidazole and comparison of its chemical properties with those of 5-aminobenzimidazole, 995.  
 — Preparation of benzimidazole sulfonic acids by the sintering method, 881.  
 — preparation of 2-mercapto-imidazolyl-propionic acid, 1951.  
 — Synthesis of some polybenzimidazoles, 873.  
**Imidazoles, polybenz, see polybenzimidazoles**.  
**Imines, alkylbenzothiazolone, see benzothiazolone-imines, alkyl**.  
**Indicators, new Redox, diphenylamino-4-sulfo-2-carboxylic acid, preparation, properties**, 201.  
**Indicator, 3-Nitro-4'-hydroxy-3',3"-dimethoxyfuchsone as**, 460.  
**Indicators, oxidation, reduction, p- and m-N-phenylaminobenzoic acids, preparation, properties**, 119.  
**Indigo, thio, see thioindigo**.  
**Indium sulfate, systems with sulfuric acid or ammonium sulfate, physicochemical analysis of, electroconductivity, cryoscopy**, 955.  
**Indole compounds. Synthesis of 1,3-dimethyl-3- $\beta$ -dimethylaminoethyl-5-hydroxyindolin-2-one and 1,3-dimethyl-3- $\gamma$ -dimethylaminopropyl-5-hydroxyindolin-2-one urethanes**, 2035.  
 — synthesis of skatole, 2151.  
 — synthetic investigations of. Synthesis of esermethole, homoesermethole, and homoeseroline, 2143.  
 — synthetic investigations of. Synthesis of 1-methyl-5-hydroxy-indoline and 1,3-dimethyl-5-hydroxy-indoline (dihydrophysostigmol) urethanes, 1641.  
 — synthetic investigations of. Synthesis of the methyl urethanes of 1,3,3-trimethyl-5-hydroxyindoline and

1,3-dimethyl-3-ethyl-5-hydroxyindoline, 1879.  
**Indole ring of aryl hydrazones of  $\alpha$ -ketoglutaric acid and analogs, conditions for cyclization**, 669.  
**Indoles, trimethyl, preparation**, 1047.  
**Indolyl-3-acetic acids, preparation**, 669.  
**Indophenol, arylsulfonated, preparation, properties**, 95.  
**Insectofungicides, organic, Synthesis of esters of thiophosphoric acid containing various substituents in the aromatic radical**, 1419.  
 — organic. Synthesis of mixed esters of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acid, 437.  
 — organic. Synthesis of mixed esters of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acids containing the simplest substituents in the aliphatic radical, 441.  
 — organic. Synthesis of mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acid, 1417.  
 — organic. Synthesis of substituted esters of thiophosphoric acids containing various functional groups in the aromatic radical, 1613.  
**Iodide ammines of nickel, zinc and cadmium in nitrobenzene-acetonitrile solutions, physicochemical investigation of, electrical conductivity, cryoscopic properties**, 567.  
**Iodination of benzoic acid and benzaldehyde in the presence of anitric-sulfuric nitrating mixture**, 1071.  
**Iodine, system with naphthalene-mercuric iodide, cryoscopic investigation of**, 1135, 1139.  
 — halides. Structures and nature of complex compounds formed with potassium and aluminum halides, 375.  
 — halides, systems with halides of other elements, physicochemical investigation of, 369.  
 — solutions, physicochemical investigation systems nickel, zinc and cadmium iodide ammines-iodine in nitrobenzene solutions, 567.  
**Ion transfer in iodine halides-potassium and aluminum halides, systems**, 375.  
 — and electrolysis in systems containing halides of iodine and halides of other elements, 369.  
**Ionic radii and ionization potentials, relationship, calculation for 15 ions**, 185.  
**Ionization constants of bases in water and acetone**, 2177.  
 — of 4-morpholine-acetic acid, 833.  
**Ionization potentials and ionic radii, relationship between**, 185.  
**Ions, gaseous, positive, of hydrogen, helium and oxygen, oxidation of aqueous sodium sulfite solutions by**, 1321.  
**Isoalkenes, with a central double bond, synthesis with the aid of 2,3-dimethyl-1,3-butadiene dichloride**, 755.  
**Isoamyl ethers of diphenylbutynediol, diphenylbutenediol and diphenylbutanediol, preparation, properties**, 1197.  
**Isoanol, structure**, 487.

Isobutene, preparation, sulfonation with pyridine-sulfotrioxide, 1185.

Isobutylene, catalytic thermopolymerization of, at low pressures, upon quartz, 205.

Isocrotylacetoacetic acid, phenyl-(1-phenyl)-preparation, structure, salts, esters, amide hydrogenation, oxidation, 707.

Isocyanates of the benzene series, transformations by the action of aluminum chloride, 629.

- organic, of the naphthalene series, reaction with fused aluminum chloride, 835.
- organic, investigation of; transformations of the isocyanates of the benzene series by the action of aluminum chloride, 629.

Isoleontane, isolation, properties, structure, 921.

Isoleontine, isolation, properties, structure, 921.

Isomerization of naphthalene disulfonic acids, 1241.

- of polymethylene hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminum chloride isomerization of dicyclopentyl, 1161.
- and dimerization of dimethylaminylcarbinol in relation to the pH of the reagent; action of a saturated solution of cuprous chloride in hydrochloric acid on dimethylaminylcarbinol, 1041.

Isomorphic and isodimorphic components, distribution between solid and liquid phases in crystallization from aqueous solutions. Equilibrium at 20° in several systems with components of the copper as type, 1355.

Isonicotinic hydrazide derivatives, preparation, antitubercular activity, 715.

Isopropylmagnesium chloride, reaction with methyl chloroformate, 1233.

Isoquinoline compounds. Condensation of  $\alpha$ '-substituted  $\beta$ -propylglutaric acids with homoveratrylamine, 153.

- Synthesis of  $\beta$ -( $\alpha$ '-diethylacetal)-propylglutaric acid, 149.
- Synthesis of 1- $\beta$ -[(N-decyl)-3'-piperidyl]-ethyl-6,7-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 541.
- Synthesis of 1-[ $\delta$ -( $\beta$ -methyl- $\alpha$ -piperidone)]-2-[1'-(3',4'-dihydro-6',7'-dimethoxyisoquinolyl)]-ethane and of the ethyl ester of N-homoveratryl- $\beta$ -methyl- $\alpha$ -piperidone- $\delta$ -propionic acid, 537.
- Synthesis of 1- $\beta$ -[N- $\beta$ -(3",4"-dimethoxyphenyl)-ethyl-3'-piperidyl]-ethyl-6,7-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 545.

Isotopes, number of, as a function of the atomic weights of the elements, 1.

Isovaleramides, preparation, properties, 1735.

Isovaleric acid, hydroxybenzylamino derivatives of, preparation, properties, 1735.

Ketal, dimethyldibutoxy, preparation, properties, hydrolysis, 1385.

$\alpha$ -Keto acids, aryl hydrazones of, preparation, properties, 463.

$\alpha$ -Ketoglutaric acid, conditions for cyclization of indole ring of aryl hydrazones of, 669.

Ketone, phenylisopropenyl, see phenylisopropenyl ketone.

Ketones, condensation with acetylene under pressure, 2011.

- preparation by reaction of acid chlorides with organomagnesium compounds, 815.
- reactions with acetic anhydride, 589.
- aliphatic, chloromethylation of, 115.
- aromatic, reaction with ammonium polysulfide to form phenyl- and naphthylacetic acids, 905.
- chloro, see chloroketones.
- furanic, unsaturated, preparation, properties, reactions, 1811.
- $\alpha$ -halo, condensation with furfural, 1991.
- $\alpha$ -halo, of the acetylene series, preparation, dinitrophenylhydrazones, structure, 795.
- methyl-, of 3-acetaminophenyl, thiosemicarbazones of, preparation, 2159.
- methylchlorovinyl, preparation, properties, 1091.
- polycyclic, hydroaromatic, preparation, properties, 979.
- polynuclear, hydroaromatic, preparation, 867.
- tricyclic, prepared by the diene condensation of 1- $\alpha$ -methyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexene with 1,3-dimethyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclopenten-5-one, structure, 839.
- and aldehydes, condensation with acylglycines, 1457.
- and aldehydes, interaction with dialkylphosphorous acids, 269.
- and aldehydes, reaction with acetic anhydride, 791.
- and aldehydes, reaction with dialkylphosphoric acids, 1061.
- and aldehydes, sulfonation, 643.

Kinetics of chlorosulfonation of aromatic acylamines, 2069.

Kurbatov, Vladimir Yakovlevich, and his physico-chemical investigations (on his 75th birthday), 549.

Lactams of 4,5- and 5,6-dicarboxy-2-aminophenyl-mercaptoacetic acids, preparation, solubility, 505.

Lactic acid, interaction with ethyl, propyl, butyl, isoamyl, hexyl, octyl and cyclohexylvinyl ethers, 1227.

- partial acylals of, preparation, properties, hydrolysis, 1227.

Lactolide, methyl, of dimethylbenzoylcarbinol, preparation, properties, reactions, 1401.

- methyl, of ethylbenzoylcarbinol and methyl- $p$ -anisoylcarbinol, preparation, properties, 1567.

Lead, aromatic compounds of, reaction with carbon tetrachloride, 2135.

- tetraphenyl, reaction with carbon tetrachloride in presence of benzoyl peroxide, 1217.

Leontice ewersmannii BGE. Alkaloids of,

isolation, properties, structure, 921.

Leontidane, isolation, properties, structure, 921.

Leucine, condensation with monoacetoneanhydroglucose, 283.

Leuco bases and dyes of the triphenylmethane series, preparation, properties, reactions, 457.

— and dyes of the triphenylmethane series, preparation, properties, antitubercular activity, 701.

Levomycetin, see chloromycetin.

Levulinic,  $\gamma$ -chloro, acid, preparation, ethyl ester, semicarbazone, 1933.

Lignin, isolation from fir wood, cleavage with metallic sodium in liquid ammonia, 1673.

— preparation, cleavage with metallic sodium, in liquid ammonia, 617.

— chloro-derivatives, preparation, properties, saponification, content of carbonyl and carboxyl groups, 2153.

Liquid phases, investigation of metastable equilibria between for the systems sulfur— $\beta$ -naphthylamine, diphenylamine— $\beta$ -naphthylamine, and sulfur—diphenylamine— $\beta$ -naphthylamine, 1147.

Lithium and calcium chlorides and sulfates, irreversible mutual system with immiscibility physicochemical investigation, 557.

— and cobalt sulfates and chlorides, physicochemical characteristics of system, 935.

— and potassium metaphosphates and sulfates, reciprocal system of the adiagonal-belt eutectic type, 1127.

— and silver, irreversible-reciprocal system of the singular type with layer formation, from sulfates and chlorides of, 383.

— hydroxide, system with NaOH—KOH, melting points and polymorphic transformations, 1707.

— ions, reciprocal systems with AgCl,  $\text{SO}_4$ , physicochemical properties of, 383.

— nitrate, ternary system with potassium and thallium nitrates, physicochemical properties of, 1501.

— reagents, synthesis of derivatives of 3,4'-ace-1,2-benzanthracene derivatives, with the aid of, 527.

— sulfate, system with  $\text{Ag}_2\text{Cl}_2$ — $\text{Ag}_2\text{SO}_4$ , physicochemical properties of, 383.

Magnesium sulfate, system with nickel sulfate-water, at 20°, equilibrium distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components of, 1361.

Malachite green hydroiodide, absorption spectrum, 1104.

— salts of, dissociation, absorption spectra, 1575.

Maleic acid, system with fumaric acid, polarographic investigation of hydrogenation of, 1701.

— system with fumaric acid, hydrogenation, 2075.

Malonic acid and ammonia, condensation with cotarnine, benzoylcotarnine, cotarnone, 1955.

— condensation with  $\gamma$ -formylpyridine derivatives, 1001.

— cyanacetic and acetoacetic esters, and homologs, addition to vinylphosphinic ester, 277.

Malonic ester, condensation with  $\gamma$ -formylpyridine derivatives, 1001.

— synthesis. The action of sodio-malonic ester on 1-bromo-2-bromomethylhexane, 1247.

— synthesis. The action of sodiomalonic ester on 1,5-dibromohexane, 1221.

Manganese sulfate, system with  $\text{BeSO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  (20°), solubility, and density isotherms for, 1353.

Medicinal chemistry. Absorption spectra and structures of local-anaesthetic derivatives of pyrazoline, 335.

— Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. Dichloroisomeric meso-alkylaminoalkyl-aminoacridines, and their antimalarial properties, 343.

— Derivatives of 2,4-diamino-1,3,5-triazyllalkyl-carboxylic acids, 481.

— Imidazole derivatives. Acylation of 2-hydroxymethylbenzimidazole and the products of its methylation, 1289.

— Investigation of the alkaloids of Senecio species. Alkaloids from the spiral ragweed (Senecio sarracenioides), 1485.

— Investigation of alkaloids of Sternbergia species, 2173.

— Investigation of the structure of the alkaloid songorine, preparation of aconitane—the oxygen-free heterocyclic nucleus of songorine, 521.

— Isoquinoline compounds. Condensation of  $\alpha$ -substituted  $\beta$ -propylglutaric acids with homoveratrylamine, 153.

— Isoquinoline compounds. Synthesis of 1- $\beta$ -(3",4"-dimethoxyphenyl)-ethyl-3'-piperidyl]-ethyl-6,7-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 545.

— Isoquinoline compounds. Synthesis of 1-[ $\delta$ -( $\beta$ -methyl- $\alpha$ -piperidone)]-2-[1'-(3',4'-dihydro-6',7'-dimethoxyisoquinolyl)]-ethane and of the ethyl ester of N-homoveratryl- $\beta$ -methyl- $\alpha$ -piperidone- $\delta$ -propionic acid, 537.

— Isoquinoline compounds. Synthesis of 1- $\beta$ -[(N-decyl)-3'-piperidyl]-ethyl-6,7-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 541.

— Isoquinoline compounds. Synthesis of  $\beta$ -( $\alpha$ -diethylacetal)-propylglutaric acid, 149.

— Isoquinoline compounds. Synthesis of 1- $\beta$ -[N- $\beta$ -(3",4"-dimethoxyphenyl)-ethyl-3'-piperidyl]-ethyl-6,7-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 545.

— The problem of the estrogenic activity of anal dimers. Synthesis of the isomeric 3,5-di-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-4-methylpentenes, 487.

— [Quinuclidyl-(2)]-[naphthyl-(1)]-carbinol, 2003.

— Research in the chemistry of chloromycetin (levomycetin). A study of synthetic methods

and of the synthesis of optically-active analogs of chloromycetin, 1961.

- Spectrographic investigation of cardiac glycosides from hellebore, 1489.
- The structure of the new furocoumarin prangenine, 1303.
- Sugar derivatives of amino acids. Quinovosyl-glycine and its derivatives, 83.
- Synthesis of derivatives of 3,4'-ace-1,2-benzanthracene with the help of lithium reagents, 527.
- Synthesis of 2,3-disubstituted quinuclidines, 861.
- Synthesis of [5-ethylquinuclidyl-(2)]-[pyridyl-(2)]-carbinol, 1771.
- Synthesis of hydrocarbons of the 1,2-benzanthracene series, 1277.
- Synthesis of leuco bases and dyes of the triphenylmethane series, 457.
- Synthesis of isonicotinic hydrazide derivatives, 715.
- Synthesis of leuco bases and dyes of the triphenylmethane series, 701.
- Synthesis of quinuclidine-2-carboxylic acid, 733.
- Synthesis of [quinuclidyl-(2)]-[pyridyl-(2)]-carbinol, 1775.
- Synthesis of steroid compounds and related substances. Condensation of cyclic  $\beta$ -diketones with vinyl ketones and transformations of the products of this condensation, 1793.
- Synthesis of substituted cysteines. The possibility of using diphenylglycolic aldehyde and diphenyl-acetaldehyde for the synthesis of  $\beta,\beta$ -diphenyl-cysteine, 693.
- Synthesis of substituted hydroxy- and dihydroxy-diphenylmethanes, 1271.
- Synthetic investigations of indole derivatives. Synthesis of esermethole, homoesermethole, and homo-eseroline, 2143.
- Synthetic investigations of indole derivatives. Synthesis of 1-methyl-5-hydroxyindoline and 1,3-dimethyl-5-hydroxyindoline (dihydrophysostigmol) urethanes, 1643.
- Thiazolyl derivatives of ethylene- and trimethylene-diamine, 291, 297.
- Thiosemicarbazones of aldehydes and ketones. Thiosemicarbazones of the methyl ketones of 3-acetaminophenol, 2159.
- Thiosemicarbazones of benzophenone and of some of its derivatives, 453.

Melting points and polymorphic transformations of the hydroxides of lithium, sodium and potassium, 1707.

D. I. Mendeleev table of elements, secondary, periodicity in, 929.

Mercuric iodide, system with naphthalene-iodine, cryoscopic investigation of, 1135.

Mercuric oxide salts, reaction with cyclopropane hydrocarbons, 1107.

Mercury, reaction with acyl peroxides, 613.

- aromatic compounds of, reaction with carbon tetra-
- chloride, 2135.
- compounds, asymmetric, of the RHgR' type, reactions with phenols, 2139.
- organo-compounds, new, from 1,1,2,2-tetramethylcyclopropane, preparation, properties, 1107.
- Merocyanine dyes. Rhodanine derivatives. Several tetra- and hexamethine merocyanine derivatives of 3-ethylrhodanine, 1601.
- Mesitylene, system with n-pentane, refractive index isotherms for, 195.
- Mesitylmercury hydroxide, photochemical reactions of, in chloroform, carbon tetrachloride and ethylcellosolve, 33.
- Mesityl oxide, reaction with ethyldiazoacetate in presence of copper catalysts, 1721.
- Metals of the first and second groups of the D.I. Mendeleev periodic system, fused nitrates and nitrites of, reactions in, 1313.
- Metals of the first and second groups of the D.I. Mendeleev periodic system in melts. Investigation of the ternary system, lithium, potassium, and thallium nitrates, 1501.
- Metal chlorides, reaction with aromatic silanes to form metalloorganic compounds, 1481.
- Metal thiocyanates, interaction of nicotine with, 1467.
- Metaphosphates and sulfates of lithium and potassium, reciprocal system of the adiagonal-belt eutectic type, 1127.
- Methacrylic acid, dienic condensation with 1-vinyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexene, 599.
- Methoxy compounds, of the aromatic series, thio-cyanogenation of double bond side chain, 1923.
- Methoxyquinone, chlorination, 313.
- conversion under the influence acids, 1433.
- preparation, properties, 309.
- chloro, preparation, properties, 313.
- chloro-, preparation, properties, 307.
- dichloride, preparation, properties, conversion to chloromethoxyquinones, 314.
- Methyl alcohol, addition to  $\Delta_1$ -cyclopentenyl-acetylene, 43.
- alkylation of aniline with, in presence of gumbrin, 619.
- Methyl chloroformate, reaction with isopropyl-magnesium chloride, 1233.
- Methylation of  $\alpha$ -aminopyridine according to Leuckart, mechanism of, and the condensation of dimethylaminopyridine with formaldehyde, 303.
- of the N-aryl amides, (anilides, p-anisides, p-phenetidides) of alkane-sulfonic acids, 1413.
- chloro, see chloromethylation.
- exhaustive, synthesis of methylcyclopropyl ketone by, 927.
- Methylcyclopropyl ketone, synthesis by exhaustive methylation, properties, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone,

Raman spectrum, 927.

**2-Methyl-3,5-diphenylpentene-4-diol-2,3, preparation, properties, isomers,** 1189.

**Methyl elaidate, preparation, properties, saponification, hydrogenation, oxidation,** 69.

**Methylenecyclobutane, formation from action of zinc dust on tetrahalo neopentanes,** 37.

**Methylenedihydroxy compounds of the aromatic series, thiocyanogenation of the double bond side chain,** 1923.

**Methylene groups, active, interaction of diazo compounds with substances containing,** 1235.

**Methylene heterocyclic nitrogen bases, condensation with quinones,** 2025.

**2-Methylethanesulfonic acid, acylamides of, preparation, properties, acet-, propion- and benzamides,** 775.

**Methylfulvene, as impurity in  $\Delta_1$ -cyclopentenyl-acetylene,** 44.

**Methyl glutarate, preparation, effect of initial mixture composition, time of reaction  $H_2SO_4$  catalyst, and solvents,** 219.

**3-Methylhexane-3,6-diol, preparation,** 1752.

**Methyl hypoiodite, order of addition to tertiary vinylacetylenic alcohols,** 1171.

**Methyl methacrylate, decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in,** 51.

— dienic condensation with 1-vinyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexene, 599.

**Methyl oleate, preparation, properties, saponification, hydrogenation, oxidation,** 69.

**4-Methylpentenes, 3,5-di-(p-hydroxyphenyl), preparation, properties, estrogenic activity,** 487.

**Methylpicryl sulfide, condensation with quaternary salts of heterocyclic bases,** 497.

**Methylpropyl ketone, reaction with acetic anhydride,** 791.

**Microstructure of protein. Synthesis of the free N-aminoacyl compound of diketopiperazine and of its derivatives,** 349.

**Mobility of hydrogen in some organosilicon compounds,** 29.

**Molybdates, sodium and potassium and pyrophosphates, complex formation and double decomposition in the reciprocal system of,** 1331.

**Molybdenum trioxide, reaction with silicic acid to form silicomolybdic acid,** 1695.

**Molybdc anhydride, sublimation enthalpy,** 2181.

**4-Morpholineacetic acid, preparation, properties, hydrochloride, constants of electrolytic dissociation, picrates,** 831.

**Morpholone, N-hydroxyethyl, preparation, properties and reactions of esters of,** 825.

— N-hydroxyethyl derivatives, hydrochloride, picrate, picrolonate, preparation, properties, potentiometric measurements, 621.

**Naphthalene, sulfonation, ratio of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -naphthalenesulfonic acids formed,** 1803.

**Naphthalene, system with iodine — mercuric iodide, cryoscopic investigation of,** 1135, 1139.

— system with phenol-water, crystallization of, 967.

— 1-allyl, preparation, properties, 1593.

—  $\alpha$ -chloromethyl, conversion to  $\alpha$ -methylnaphthalene, 2041.

—  $\alpha$ -methyl, synthesis from  $\alpha$ -chloronaphthalene, 2041.

**Naphthalenes, octa- and decahydro-, formation by isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminum chloride,** 1161.

**Naphthalene, octahydro-,  $\alpha$ -substituted derivatives, formation,** 599.

— 1-propyl, 1-propyl-4-amino, 1-propyl-4-nitro, preparation, properties, reactions, 1593.

— tetrahydro, 1-methyl, preparation, 419.

— ar-1-methoxytetrahydro, condensation with fatty acid chlorides, 477.

— derivatives, preparation, properties, 839.

— disulfonic acids, isomerization of, in presence of sulfuric acid, influence of temperature, 1241.

— di- and tri-sulfonic acids, determination of, 265.

— sulfonic acids, preparation, properties, 1803.

**Naphthofuroxan, bisulfite, compound of, preparation, properties, reduction,** 1855.

— 2-Nitro-1-naphthylamino-4-sulfonic acid and 2-nitro-1-naphthol-4-sulfonic acid, 1859.

**Naphthol derivatives, preparation, properties,** 849.

**$\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Naphthols, investigation of interaction with quinoline by physico-chemical methods,** 1157.

**1,2-Naphthoquinonedioxime, sulfite compound of, preparation, oxidation, sodium, potassium, barium and benzidine salts of oxidation product,** 1855.

**Naphthostyryl, and derivatives, preparation, theory of transformations,** 835.

**Naphthylacetic acids, substituted, application of the Willgerodt reaction to the synthesis of,** 905.

**$\beta$ -( $\alpha$ -Naphthyl)- $\beta$ -alanine, see  $\beta$ -alanine,  $\beta$ -( $\alpha$ -naphthyl).**

**$\beta$ -Naphthylamine, systems with sulfur, diphenylamine, and diphenylamine-sulfur, metastable equilibria between liquid phases,** 1147.

**$\alpha$ -Naphthylaminophenylsilanes, see silanes,  $\alpha$ -naphthylaminophenyl.**

**$\alpha$ -Naphthylaminosilanes, see silanes,  $\alpha$ -naphthyl-amino.**

**$\alpha$ -Naphthyl-arsenous acid, see arsenous acid,  $\alpha$ -naphthyl.**

**Naphthyl isocyanates, reaction with fused aluminum chloride,** 835.

Nardosmia laevigata, extraction and properties of alkaloids of, 161.

Nickel, complex compounds with dimethylglyoxime, formation, structure, action of ammonia, equilibrium constant, instability constant, 973.

- copper and cobalt, relative activities in formation of biuret complexes of glycyl tripeptide, spectrophotometric curves, 357.
- hydroxide, structure of precipitates, of, 941.
- sulfate, system with dimethylglyoxime-ammonia, optical data, structure of complexes formed, 973.
- sulfate, system with  $\text{FeSO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , at 20°, equilibrium distribution of isomorphic and iso-dimorphic components of, 1360.
- sulfate, system with  $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2$  at 20°, equilibrium distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components of, 1361.

Nicotine, amination, 1021.

- interaction with metal salts; interaction with thiocyanate salts of nickel, iron (2+), copper (2+), manganese, cadmium and zinc, 1467.
- reaction with metal salts, cobalt thiocyanate, 165.
- thiocyanate-cobalt thiocyanate, double salt, preparation, properties, reactions, analysis, 165.

Nitraminic acid, phenyl, see phenylnitraminic acid.

Nitrates and nitrites, fused, of metals of the first and second group of the D. I. Mendeleev periodic system, reactions, in, 1313.

- of metals of the first and second groups of the D. I. Mendeleev periodic system in melts. Investigation of the ternary system lithium, potassium and thallium nitrates, 1501.
- of metals, of the first and second groups of the periodic system in melts. Investigation of the ternary system of the nitrates of silver, potassium and cadmium, 1691.

Nitrates of silver, potassium and cadmium, physico-analysis of ternary system of, 1691.

Nitrating mixture, nitric, sulfuric, iodination of benzoic acid and benzaldehyde in the presence of, 1071.

Nitration of 1-propynaphthalene and 4-nitro-1-propynaphthalene; 4-amino-1-propynaphthalene and several derivatives, 1593.

- and azocoupling reactions of 4-aminobenzimidazole, 989.
- and oxidation of cyclohexane by nitric acid and nitrogen oxides, mechanism of, 249.

Nitric acid and nitrogen oxides, mechanism of oxidation and nitration of cyclohexane by, 249.

Nitriles, propio, see propionitriles.

Nitrites, chloroalkyl, see chloroalkyl nitrites.

o-Nitroaniline, thiocyanation of, 111.

m-Nitroanisole, condensation with p-chloroaniline, 1875.

Nitrobenzaldehydes, isomeric, condensation with

guaiacol, 1597.

Nitrobenzene, solutions of halides of iodine and other elements in, electrolysis and ion transfer, 369.

- $\text{NH}_4\text{Br} \cdot \text{Al}_3\text{Br}_3$  complex in, physico-chemical investigation of, electroconductivity, viscosity, specific gravity, 189.

- mixtures with benzene, and with carbon tetrachloride, thermal decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in, 1443.

- system with aluminum chloride-acetamide, cryoscopy of, 961.

- system with  $\text{NH}_4\text{Br} \cdot \text{Al}_3\text{Br}_3$ , physicochemical investigation of, electroconductivity, viscosity, specific gravity, 189.

- systems with iodine, potassium and aluminum halides, electrolysis and ion transfer in, 375.

- solutions of zinc, cadmium, and zinc iodide ammines-iodine, physico-chemical investigations of systems, 567.

m-Nitrobenzenesulfonic acid, system with its acid chloride, equilibrium conditions for, 1609.

Nitro compounds, condensation with amines, 1839.

- halo-alkyl-substituted, aromatic, electrolytic reduction of, 97.

Nitrochloro compounds, aromatic, reaction with quaternary salts of heterocyclic bases, 497.

Nitrogen compounds, reaction with ether oxides, 681.

- reactions with ether oxides, 1099.

- reaction with ether-oxides; reaction of glycide isopropyl and n-butyl ethers with diethylamines, 1717.

Nitro compounds, unsaturated, reaction with piperylene and 2,4-hexadiene, 413.

Nitrogen oxides and nitric acid, mechanism of oxidation and nitration of cyclohexane by, 249.

Nitro group, coplanarity with the benzene ring and its influence on the color of dyes, 915.

Nitrophenols, investigation of interaction with quinoline, by the methods of physico-chemical analysis, 1153.

p-Nitrophenyl-arsenous acid, see arsenous acid, p-nitrophenyl.

Nitrosyl chloride, condensation of olefin oxides with, 79.

Nomenclature, Russian, in silico-organic chemistry, 2191.

Nonanes, 1,6-dioxospiro-(4,4), structure and mechanism of formation, 1493.

Octadecenoic acids and their esters, preparation, properties, oxidation, 1845.

Octalins, diketo, preparation, 1793.

Olefins, brominated, relationship between the quantity of hydrogen bromide evolved and the structures of, 2007.

Olefin oxides. Condensation with nitrosyl chloride, 79.  
 - investigation of. Condensation with phosgene, 229.  
Olefinc series, synthesis and transformations of  $\alpha$ -glycols of, 1189.  
Oleic acid and erucic acid, comparative hydrogenation, 223.  
 - structure of, oxidation, hydrogenation, 69.  
 - esters of, preparation, properties, reactivity, saponification, oxidation, reduction, 1743.  
 - system with fumaric acid, polarographic investigation of, 1701.  
Opionic acid, formation of derivatives of isonicotinic and nicotinic hydrazides, 715.  
Optical activity of proteins and peptides, influence of biuret reaction, 531.  
Optical isomerism of peptides, influence on the formation of the biuret complex, 532.  
Organic chemistry, state of theory of chemical structure in, 171.  
Organic compounds of alkali metals, orientation phenomena in substitution reactions with participation of, 127.  
Organoaluminum compounds, formation by reaction of phenylchlorosilanes with  $AlCl_3$ , 805.  
Organoantimony compound, formation by interaction of phenyl chlorosilane with  $SbCl_3$ , 1481.  
Organoelemental compounds, aromatic, synthesis of by the reaction of aryl silanes with aluminum chloride and halides of various elements, 1623.  
Organo-iron compounds, formation by the reaction of phenylchlorosilanes with ferric chloride, 111.  
Organolithium compounds, syntheses in the 1,2-benzanthracene series, with the aid of, 1283.  
Organolithium compounds, synthesis of derivatives of 3,4'-ace-1,2-benzanthracene with the help of, 527.  
Organolithium compounds, crystalline, ethyllithium, preparation, properties, analysis, 399.  
Organomagnesium compounds, interaction of  $\alpha$ -oxides of the vinylacetylene series with, 363.  
 - compounds, interaction with aminotriarylcabinols, 1767.  
 - compounds, preparation of ketones by reaction with acid chlorides, 815.  
 - compounds, reaction with cyclopentadiene dichloride, 759.  
 - compounds, reaction with derivatives, of 3,4-dihydro-3-alkyl-1,3-2-benzoxazines, 901.  
 - reactions, steric hindrance in, 649.  
 - reactions, steric hindrances in, 815.  
Organometallic compounds, formation by interaction of an aromatic silane with metal chlorides.  
 Formation of the organoantimony compound by interaction of phenyl chlorosilane with  $SbCl_3$ , 1481.  
 - formation by the reaction of aromatic silanes with metallic chlorides, 1111.

- problem of formation by reaction of aromatic silanes with metallic chlorides. Formation of organocalcium compounds by reaction of phenylchlorosilanes with  $AlCl_3$ , 805.  
Organophosphorous compounds, preparation, properties, 1623.  
Organosilicon compounds, mobility of hydrogen in, 29.  
Orientation phenomena in substitution reactions with participation of organic compounds of alkali metals, 127.  
Orienting effect of the  $SO_2Cl$  and  $Cl$  groups during photochemical sulfochlorination, 215.  
Orobanchamine, alkaloid from Orobanche lutea, extraction, properties, solubility, 157.  
Orobanche lutea, alkaloids of; a new alkaloid, orobanchamine, 157.  
Oxazolidine compounds, preparation, properties, reaction with formaldehyde, 2055.  
 -  $N$ -(2,5-dichlorophenyl)-, preparation, properties, 411.  
 - 2-phenyl, preparation, properties, hydraminolysis, 1869.  
Oxazolones, preparation by condensing aldehydes and ketones with acylglycines, 1457.  
 - of serine and derivatives, reaction with acylated amino acid halides, 1011.  
 - 2-substituted, mechanism of formation, 449.  
 - compounds, of cysteine, preparation, properties, structure, 719.  
 - derivatives, preparation, properties, reactions, 719.  
Oxidation, by potassium permanganate, of tertiary trihydric alcohols of the acetylenic series, 1393.  
 - of alcohols by the effect of ultrasonic frequencies, 1531.  
 - of aqueous sodium sulfite solutions by positive gaseous hydrogen, helium and oxygen ions, 1321.  
 - of 4-phenylethynyl-3-heptene by acetyl hydroperoxide, 1181.  
 - of vinylacetylenic hydrocarbons by organic hydroperoxides. Oxidation of 4-phenylethynyl-3-heptene by acetyl hydroperoxide, 1181.  
 - and nitration of cyclohexane, by nitric acid and nitrogen oxides, mechanism of, 249.  
 - reduction indicators, see indicators, oxidation-reduction.  
Oxides of the acetylenic and vinylacetylenic series, reaction with hydrogen sulfide, 1017.  
N-oxides of dichlorophenazines, preparation, 1839.  
Oxides, acetylenic and vinylacetylenic, preparation, properties, reaction with hydrogen sulfide, 1649.  
 - olefin, see olefin oxides.  
 - vinylacetylene, see vinylacetylene oxides.  
Oxide ring, three-membered, compounds containing; reaction of 8,8-dimethylglycidamide with cyclohexyl, dicyclohexyl- and benzylamines, 1735.  
Oxide rings, three-membered, compounds containing,

The reaction of ethyl  $\beta,\beta$ -pentamethyleneglycidate with aniline, 2121.

Oxide ring, three-membered, compounds containing reaction of ethyl  $\beta,\beta$ -tetramethylene-glycidate with aniline, 1739.

Oxide rings, three-membered, investigations in the field of compounds containing. Condensation of  $\alpha$ -halo-ketones with furfural, 1991.

Oxide ring, three-membered, investigation of compounds containing; reaction of ethyl  $\beta,\beta$ -dimethylglycidate with o- and p-toluidine, 1047.

- three-membered, investigation of compounds containing; reaction of ethyl  $\beta$ -methyl- $\beta$ -ethylglycidate with aniline, 1637.

Oxindole, di-, see dioxindole.

Oxygen system with platinum, enthalpy of formation of platinic oxide  $\text{Pt}_3\text{O}_4$ , 1521.

Oxygen-containing compounds, interaction of  $\alpha$ -oxides of the vi nylacetylene series with, 363.

- functional groups (alcohol, aldehyde, ketone and carboxyl), effect on the thiocyanogenation of unsaturated compounds, 1915.

Oxygen ions, gaseous, oxidation of aqueous sodium sulfite solutions by, 1321.

Ozonization, determination of structure of acetylenic alcohols,  $\gamma$ -glycols and diacetylenic glycols, by, 799.

Parasiticidal activity and chemical structure. Dichloroisomeric meso-alkylaminoalkylaminoacridines and their antimalarial properties, 343.

Penicillamine derivatives, formation, properties, reactions, 719.

n-Pentane, system with mesitylene, refractive index isotherms for, 195.

Pentanes, tetrahaloneo, action of zinc dust on, 37.

1,4-Pentanediol, preparation, condensation with benzene, 419.

Pentane, spiro, see spiropentane.

2-Pentene, alkylation of o- and p-chlorophenols, with, in presence of boron fluoride etherate, 1731.

1-Penten-3-yne, see pyriylene.

3-Pentyne-2,5-diol, compounds of, preparation, properties, 1201.

Peptides, serine, see serine peptides.

- spectrophotometry of biuret complexes as a method of investigation of, 357.

- spectrophotometry of biuret complexes of, as a method of investigation of, 531.

- structure of, 349.

- synthesis, with the help of simple amino acid anhydrides, 434.

Periodic system, element analogs of, 181.

Periodicity, secondary, in the D. I. Mendeleev table of elements, 929.

Petroleum chemistry. The reducing action of secondary alkyl-magnesium halides on esters and acid chlorides, 2117.

- Thermocatalytic transformations of hydrocarbons. Transformations of phenylcyclohexane, 1167.

- Thermocatalytic transformations of hydrocarbons. Transformations of tertbutylbenzene, 1169.

Petroselaic acid, and esters, preparation, properties, reactions, 637.

Petroselic acid, and esters, preparation, properties, reactions, 637.

Pharmaceutical chemistry, see medicinal chemistry.

Phenaceturic acid, anhydride, N-acetyl anhydride, preparation, properties, 449.

Phenanthrenes, hexahydro, derivatives of, preparation, properties, 979.

Phenazines, dichloro, preparation, N-oxides, 1839.

Phenazine, 1-methoxy, halogen derivatives of, preparation, properties, 1875.

Phenol, system with naphthalene-water, crystallization of, 967.

- system with water-benzoic acid, crystallization of, 969.

- reaction with asymmetric  $\text{RHg}^+$  mercury compounds, 2139.

- amino, see aminophenols.

- chloro, see chlorophenols.

- 2-dialkylaminoethyl derivatives, preparation by reaction of organomagnesium compounds on derivatives of 3,4-dihydro-3-alkyl-1,3,2-benzoxazines, 901.

- thio, see thiophenol.

Phenylacetic acids, substituted, application of the Willgerodt reaction to the synthesis of, 905.

Phenylacetylene, acetylation with acetic anhydride in the presence of zinc chloride, 1571.

Phenylamidation of dibasic carboxylic acids with diphenylsulfamide, 2033.

Phenylchlorosilanes, see silanes, phenylchloro.

4-Phenylethynyl-3-heptene, preparation, properties, oxidation with acetyl hydroperoxide, 1181.

Phenylhydrazones of pyrazoline derivatives, absorption spectra, 335.

Phenylhydroxy- $\alpha$ -olefins, conversion to p-fluoroaniline, as a new method for the introduction of fluorine into the aromatic ring, 361.

Phenyl isocyanate, chloro, methyl and phenyl derivatives, preparation, conversion to tetrahydroquinazoline derivatives, amino-benzoic acids, 629.

Phenylisopropenyl ketone, formation, 116.

Phenylmercuric chloride, formation from diphenyl mercury and carbon tetrachloride, 611.

Phenylmercury hydroxide, thermal reaction in methyl alcohol; photochemical reactions of, in various solvents, 33.

Phenylmethanesulfonic acids, arylamides of,

preparation, properties, 987.

Phenylmethanesulfonyl chloride, preparation, properties, reactions with aniline, *o*- and *p*-toluidine, *p*-anisidine, *p*-phenetidine, *a*-amino-pyridine, 987.

Phenylnitraminic acid, condensation with diazo compounds, 1654.

4-Phenylpentan-1-ol, preparation, cyclization, 419.

Phenyl radicals, effects of nature and position of substituents on 5-membered heterocycle closure, 1427.

Phenylstibinic acid, formation, 1481.

Phosgene, condensation with olefine oxides, 229.

Phosphines, aryl dichloro, preparation, properties, 1623.

Phosphinic acid, *a*-hydroxyalkyl, butyl and allyl esters of, preparation, properties, 269.

Phosphinic acids, *a*-hydroxyalkyl-*β*-methoxyethyl and *β*-ethoxyethyl esters, preparation, properties, 1061.

Phosphinic acid, vinyl, see vinylphosphinic acid.

Phosphomolybdc complexes in solution, equilibrium conditions, composition, dissociation constants, decomposition, 389.

Phosphonoethylation reaction, addition of dialkyl-phosphorous acids, ammonia and amines to the ethyl ester of vinylphosphinic acid, 273.

Phosphonoethylation reaction, addition of malonic, cyanacetic and acetoacetic esters and their homologs to vinylphosphinic ester, 277.

Phosphoric acid, reaction with tungstic acid to form phosphotungstic acid, 1505.

Phosphoric acid, vapor pressures over, dependence on temperature, 1343.

Phosphoric acid, solid, as catalyst in alkylation of aniline with ethyl alcohol, 1073.

Phosphoric dialkyl acids, reaction with aldehydes and ketones, 1061.

Phosphoric acid, dithio, mixed esters of, preparation, properties, use as insectofungicides, 1417.

Phosphoric acid esters, see esters of phosphoric acid.

Phosphorous acids, dialkyl, addition to the ethyl ester of vinylphosphinic acid, 273.

Phosphorous acids, dialkyl, interaction with aldehydes and ketones, 269.

Phosphorous acid, diallyl, reaction with aldehydes and ketones, 269.

Phosphorous acid, dibutyl, reaction with aldehydes and ketones, 269.

Phosphorous, organo-, compounds, see organophosphorous compounds.

Phosphorus pentoxide, reaction with tetrahydrophthalic anhydrides, 2113.

Phosphorus pentoxide, system with  $H_2O$ , vapor-liquid phase equilibria in, 1343.

Phosphorus tribromide, reaction with dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol, 1979.

Phosphorus trichloride, reaction with dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol, 1979.

Phosphorus trichloride, in the presence of pyridine, reaction with tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series, 2129.

Photochemical sulfochlorination, see sulfochlorination, photochemical.

Photoreactions of hydroxides of *o*- and *p*-tolylmercury, mesitylmercury, *p*-dimethylaminophenylmercury, 33.

Phosphorous pentoxide, system with  $H_2O$ , vapor-liquid phase equilibria in, 1343.

Phosphotungstic acid, preparation from phosphoric and tungstic acids, 1505.

Phthalic anhydrides, tetrahydro-, preparation, properties, reaction with phosphorus pentoxide, 2113.

Phthalimidineacetic acid, characterization of, acid chloride, ureide, amide, methylamide, ethyl ester and N-acetyl derivative, 403.

Physostigmine derivatives, preparation, properties, physiological action, 1641.

Physostigmol, dihydro, see indole derivatives.

Piazthiol, nitration of, 1629.

Piperazine, diketo, see diketopiperazine.

Piperidine, formation of quaternary ammonium compounds with saturated and unsaturated amino acids, 1457.

— preparation of pirylene from, 167.

— des-N-dimethyl, methylation to piperylene, 168.

Cis-piperylene, preparation by exhaustive methylation of des-N-dimethylpiperidine, 168.

Piperylene, reaction with unsaturated nitro compounds, nitroamylene, nitrostyrene and furylnitroethylene, 413.

Pirylene, (1-penten-3-yne), preparation, properties, reactions, Raman spectra, structure, 169.

Plasmodium relictum, action of isomers of [5-ethyl-quinuclidyl-(2)]-[pyridyl-(2)]-carbinol, on, 1771.

Plasmodium relictum, action of racemates of [8-(piperidyl-(4))-ethyl-[pyridyl-(2)]-ketone, 1775.

Platinum, system with oxygen, enthalpy of formation of platinic oxide  $Pt_3O_4$ , 1521.

Platiphylline, alkaloid from Nardosmia laevigata, extraction, properties, bitartrate, picrate, 161.

Platineine, formation, 1485.

Platinic oxide,  $Pt_3O_4$ , enthalpy of formation of, 1523.

Polarographic analysis of the hydrogenation process, 1699.

— of the hydrogenation process: maleic and fumaric acid mixtures, 2075.

Polyamides of diphenic acid, preparation, properties, x-ray, structure, 525.

Polybenzimidazoles, preparation, properties, 873.

Polyhexamethylene diphenamide, preparation, properties, structure, 525.

Polymerization, thermo, catalytic, of isobutylene at low pressures upon quartz, 205.

Polymethylene hydrocarbons, isomerization under the influence of aluminum chloride, 1161.

Polymethylene rings, acetylenic alcohols containing,

synthesis and transformation of, 1193.

**Polymethylene rings**, transformations of acetylenic alcohols containing: 1-phenyl-acetylenylcyclohexanol-1, 1561.

**Polythionates**, benzidine, see benzidine polythionates.

**Polythionic acids**, investigations on; formation of polythionic acids from sulfur dichloride and thiosulfate, 1515.

— investigations on; hydrolysis of sulfur dichloride, 1509.

**Potassium and lithium metaphosphates and sulfates**, reciprocal system of the adiagonal-belt eutectic type, 1127.

**Potassium and sodium fluorides, chlorides, and chromates**, diagonal sections of quaternary reciprocal system, 11.

**Potassium halides**, structures and nature of complex compounds formed by reaction with iodine halides, 375.

**Potassium hydroxide**, systems with  $\text{LiOH}-\text{NaOH}$ , melting points and polymorphic transformations of, 1707.

**Potassium nitrate**, system with rubidium nitrate, physicochemical properties of, 1313.

— ternary system with lithium and thallium nitrates, physico-chemical properties of, 1501.

— ternary system with silver and cadmium nitrates, physico-chemical analysis of, 1691.

**Potassium permanganate**, as oxidizing agent, for tertiary trihydric alcohols of the acetylenic series, 1393.

**Potassium sulfate**, system with  $\text{KSCN}-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , solubility at 25° and 40°, 1143.

— ternary systems with potassium chromate-nitrate, fusion diagrams of, 5.

**Potassium thiocyanate**, system with  $\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , solubility at 25°, and 40°, 1143.

**Potentials**, ionization, see ionization potentials.

**Potential barrier of the hydrogen bonds of benzoquinhydrone**, experimental determination of the height of, 1253.

**Potentiometric study of the effect of anhydrous formic acid on the strength of inorganic and organic acids**, 25.

**Potentiometric titration of benzimidazole derivatives**, 995.

— characteristics of benzimidazole derivatives, 725.

**Prangene**, isolation from Prangos pabularia, properties, structure, 1303.

Prangos pabularia, isolation of prangene from, 1303.

**Precipitates**, of cobalt and nickel hydroxides, structure of, 941.

**Preobrazhenskiy**, N. A., and V. V. Shokina reaction, 739.

**Propandiol**, amino, see aminopropandiol.

**Propane**, 1,2-diphenyl, see 1,2-diphenylpropane.

**Propionic acid**, 2-mercaptop-imidazolyl, preparation, 1951.

**Propionitrile**,  $\beta$ -dialkylamino, displacement of amino group, 641.

**Propionitriles**,  $\beta$ -substituted (halo-, hydroxy-, alkoxy-, thio-), abnormal, reduction of, according to Vyshnegradsky, 239.

**Propiophenone**, chloromethylation of, 115.

**Propylamines**,  $\gamma$ -alkoxy, see  $\gamma$ -alkoxypropylamines.

**Propyne**, reaction with methyl, ethyl, and propyl alcohols in presence of pulverized potassium hydroxide, 1209.

**Protein**, microstructure of, synthesis of the free N-aminoacyl compound of diketopiperazine and of its derivatives, 349.

**Proteins**, spectrophotometry of biuret complexes as a method of investigation of, 357.

— spectrophotometry of biuret complexes, as a method of investigation of, 531.

**Protein molecule**, carboxylic anhydrides of amino acids as a structural fragment of, 427.

**Pyrazoline derivatives**, as local anaesthetics, absorption spectra and structure of, 335.

**Pyrazolone compounds**, condensation with triphenylcarbinols, 1990.

**Pyrazolone-5**, 1-phenyl-3-methyl, condensation products with triarylcinnolin, preparation, properties, 1103.

**Pyridine**, system with copper ions-salicylate, ternary complexes in; relation of the composition of the complexes to the pH of the solution; absorption spectra and physico-chemical properties of the solutions, 1525.

**Pyridine**, amino, see aminopyridine.

**Pyridines**,  $\gamma$ -substituted, preparation, properties, condensation with malonic acid and ester, 1001.

**Pyridine**,  $\gamma$ -formyl, see  $\gamma$ -formylpyridine.

**Pyridine**, quinuclidine derivatives of, preparation, properties, 1771, 1775.

**Pyridine-sulfotrioxide**, sulfonating action on 2,5-dimethylthiophene, 263.

**Pyridylbenzothiazoles**, preparation, quaternary salts, isomerization of alkyl iodides, 139.

**4-Pyrones**, tetrahydro, action of primary and secondary amines, 2105.

**Pyrophosphates**, sodium and potassium and molybdates, complex formation and double decomposition in the reciprocal system of, 1331.

**Pyrole**, N-phenyl, preparation from furan compounds, 2169.

**Pyrrolidine**, 3,3-dimethyl, preparation, properties, 883.

**Quartz**, catalytic thermopolymerization of isobutylene on, at low pressures, 205.

**Quaternary ammonium compounds** of saturated and unsaturated amino acids with piperidine, preparation, 1459.

**Quaternary carbon atoms**, synthesis and properties of alkenes and alkanes with, 407.

Quaternary salts of heterocyclic bases, reaction with aromatic nitrochloro compounds, 497.  
Quinazoline compounds, preparation from isocyanates of the benzene series, properties, 629.  
Quinocarbocyanines, see carbocyanines, quino.  
Quinoidcarbocyanines, see carbocyanines, quinoid.  
Quinoline, investigation of interaction with nitrophenols, by the methods of physico-chemical analysis, 1153.  
— investigation of interaction with  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -naphthols by the methods of physico-chemical analysis, 1157.  
— bromides, reaction with 1,3-cyclohexadiene, 1823.  
6-Quinoliniccarboxaldehyde, properties, reaction, 1785.  
6-Quinoliniccarboxylic acid, preparation, properties, reactions, 1785.  
6-Quinolyl alcohol, preparation, properties, reactions, 1785.  
Quinones, investigations in the field of, 313.  
— chlorination of 2,5-dimethoxyquinone, 1849.  
— condensation with methylene heterocyclic nitrogen bases, 2025.  
— investigations in the field of, chloromethoxyquinones, 307.  
— research in the field of. Methoxyquinone conversion under the influence of acids, 1433.  
— studies on. Reaction of p-benzoquinone with acylaminosulfonic acids, 123.  
Quinonediimine compounds, preparation, properties, reactions, 91.  
Quinone, 2,5-dimethoxy, see 2,5-dimethoxyquinone.  
Quinones, methoxy, see methoxyquinone.  
Quinothiacarbocyanines, see carbocyanines, quinothia.  
Quinovosyl derivatives of amino acids, preparation, properties, 283, 287.  
Quinovosyl-glycine, and its derivatives, preparation, properties, 83.  
Quinuclidine, alkylamino derivatives of, preparation, properties, 1633.  
Quinuclidine-2-carboxylic acid, preparation, derivatives, 733.  
Quinuclidine compounds, preparation, properties, therapeutic action, 1771.  
Quinuclidines, 2,3-disubstituted, preparation, properties, 861.  
Quinuclidine compounds, preparation, properties, reactions, antimalarial action, 2003.  
— of pyridine, preparation, properties, reactions, 1771, 1775.  
  
Radicals free, in the decomposition reactions of benzylaminodiazobenzene in solvents, 445.  
Radii, ionic, see ionic radii.  
Reducing action of secondary alkylmagnesium halides on esters and acid chlorides, 2117.  
Reduction of acid sodium tungstates, mechanism of, and the formation of bronzes, 1121.

Reduction of acrylonitrile by Vyshnegradsky's method, 787.  
— of dioxindole at the dropping mercury electrode, 145.  
— of silicotungstates by hydrogen. Methods of analyzing silicotungstates and tungsten bronzes, 1329.  
— abnormal, of  $\beta$ -substituted propionitriles according to Vyshnegradsky, 239.  
— electrolytic, see electrolytic reduction.  
Refractive index isotherms for ideal systems, 195.  
Refractometric investigations. Refractive index isotherms for ideal systems, 195.  
Renardine, alkaloid from Nardosmia laevigata, extraction, properties, bitartrate, 161.  
Resorcinol derivatives, of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acids, as insecticides for grain weevil, 437.  
— dihydro, preparation, methylation, condensation with methylvinyl ketone, 1793.  
Resorcinol, dithio, preparation, properties, catalytic transformation over aluminosilicate catalyst, 317.  
Rhodanine derivatives. Several tetra- and hexamethinemericcyanine derivatives of 3-ethylrhodanine, preparation, properties, absorption spectra, 1601.  
— 3-ethyl, several tetra- and hexamethinemericcyanine derivatives of, preparation, properties, absorption spectra, 1601.  
Ring closure of 5-membered heterocyclic compounds, effects of the nature and position of substituents in phenyl radicals on, 1427.  
Ring opening,  $\epsilon$ -caprolactam, by aliphatic dicarboxylic acids and by amines, 1447.  
Rodionov, Academician Vladimir Mikhailovich, 75th birthday anniversary, 1885.  
Rubidium nitrate, system with potassium nitrate, physicochemical properties of, 1313.  
  
Sabinene, 2-chloro, preparation, properties, reaction with potassium acetate, 821.  
Saccharin, reaction with aniline hydrochloride, 1299.  
— phenylpseudo-, formation, 1299.  
Salicylate, system with copper ions-pyridine, ternary complexes in; relation of the composition of the complexes to the pH of the solution, absorption spectra and physico-chemical properties of the solutions, 1525.  
Salts, metal, reaction with nicotine, 165.  
Sarracina, isolation from Senecio sarracenioides, properties, structure, picrate, bitartrate, 1485.  
Sarracina, preparation, properties, structure, 1677.  
Sarracina N-oxide, isolation from Senecio sarracenioides, properties, picrate, chloroaurate, 1485.  
Sarracina N-oxide, preparation, properties, structure, 1677.  
Senecio sarracenioides (spiral ragweed), alkaloids of, isolation, properties, picrates, 1485.

Senecio sarracenioides, (spiral ragwort). Structure of the alkaloids of, 1677.

Senecionine, isolation from Nardosmia laevigata, properties, picrate, nitrate, saponification, 161.

Serine, oxazolones of, reaction with acylated amino acid halides, 1011.

- peptides, derivatives of, preparation, properties, 1807.
- N,O-peptides of, synthesis, properties, 1011.

Silanes, alkyl, thiocyanogenation of, 1909.

- aromatic, reaction with metallic chlorides to form organometallic compounds, 805.
- aromatic, reaction with metallic chlorides to form organometallic compounds, 1111.
- aromatic, reaction with metal chlorides to form metalloorganic compounds, 1481.
- aryl, reaction with aluminum chloride and halides of various elements, for formation of organophosphorous compounds, 1623.
- halo, alkyl- and aryl, direct synthesis of, properties, 73.
- $\alpha$ -naphthylamino- and  $\alpha$ -naphthylaminophenyl, preparation, properties, 811.
- $\alpha$ -naphthyltrifluoro, di- $\alpha$ -naphthyl difluoro, reaction with ammonia, aniline, 811.
- phenylchloro, reaction with  $AlCl_3$  to form organo-aluminum compounds, 805.
- phenyl chloro, reaction with  $SbCl_3$  to form organo-antimony compounds, 1481.
- phenylchloro, reaction with ferric chloride to form organo-iron compounds, 1111.
- phenyltrichloro, characteristics of bromination, 421.
- triethoxy, hydrogen exchange in reaction with alcohol, 29.
- tri- $\alpha$ -naphthylfluoro, reaction with sodamide, sodium anilide, 811.

Silicic acid, reaction with molybdenum trioxide to form silicomolybdic acid, 1695.

Silicomolybdic acid, preparation, from molybdenum trioxide and silicic acid, 1695.

Silicomolybdic complexes in solution, equilibrium conditions, composition, dissociation constants, decomposition, 389.

Silicon-organic compounds, Russian nomenclature, 2191.

Silicotungstates, reduction by hydrogen, methods of analysis, 1329.

Silver and lithium, irreversible-reciprocal system of the singular type with layer formation from sulfates and chlorides of, 383.

Silver chloride, system with  $Li_2SO_4$ - $Ag_2SO_4$ , physicochemical properties of, 383.

Silver ions, reciprocal systems with  $Li$ ,  $SO_4$ ,  $Cl$ , physicochemical properties of, 383.

Silver nitrate, ternary system with potassium and cadmium nitrates, physicochemical analysis of, 1691.

Silver sulfate, system with  $Ag_2Cl_2$ - $Li_2SO_4$ , physico-

chemical properties of, 383.

Skatole, preparation, picrate, 2151.

Sodium, metallic, in liquid ammonia, action on fir wood, 1673.

- amide, for amination of anabasine, N-methyl-anabasine, and nicotine, 1021.
- and potassium fluorides, chromates and chlorides, diagonal sections of quaternary reciprocal system of, 11.
- hexametaphosphate, preparation, properties, composition, thermogram, hydrolysis, 1317.
- hydroxide, system with  $LiOH$ - $KOH$ , melting points and polymorphic transformations of, 1707.
- pyrophosphate, reaction with tungsten dioxide, 1123.
- ternary systems with sodium chromate-nitrate, fusion diagrams of, 5.
- sulfite solutions, oxidation by positive gaseous hydrogen, helium and oxygen ions, 1321.

Solubility in the system  $KSCN$ - $K_2SO_4$ - $H_2O$ , 1143.

- and adsorption of aromatic acids as dependent on nature and position of substituent groups, 1377.
- of 8-amino acids, in water, relationship to molecular structure, influence of hydrogen ion concentration, 1899.
- reciprocal, of the system hexamethyleneimine-water, 1705.

Solvents, acid, properties, of acids and bases in, 25.

Solvent mixtures, thermal decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in, 1443.

Songorine, extraction, properties, conversion to oxo-aconitane, 521.

Spectra, absorption, of cardiac glycosides from hellebore, 1489.

- absorption, of reaction products of diazo compounds and substances containing active methylene groups, 1235.
- absorption, and structures of local-anesthetic derivatives of pyrazoline, 335.

Spectrographic investigation of cardiac glycosides from hellebore, 1489.

- method for determination of structure of acetylenic alcohols,  $\gamma$ -glycols and diacetylenic glycols, 790.

Spectrophotometry of biuret complexes as a method of investigation of proteins and peptides. Relative activities of copper, nickel and cobalt in the formation of the tripeptide biuret complex (glycyl), 357.

- of biuret complexes as a method of investigation of proteins and peptides. Direction of enolization during the biuret reaction of proteins and peptides, 531.

Spiranes, preparation, properties, optical activity, hydrogenation, 1617.

- preparation, properties, structure, 1493.

Spirohexane, preparation, 2109.  
 Spiropentane, formation from action of zinc dust on tetrahalonepentanes, 37.  
 Stability of cellulose xanthic esters, compared with cellulose acetate, 1260.  
Stannic chloride, as catalyst in reaction of benzene with esters, 1067.  
 — system with ethyl acetate, electrolytic dissociation in, 2063.  
Steric hindrance, and reactivity of esters of oleic and elaidic acids, 1743.  
 — effect on the auxochromic action of the dialkylamino group in azo dyes, 653.  
 — effect on the auxochromic activity of the nitro group in cyanine dyes and azo dyes containing nitro groups, 915.  
 — in organomagnesium reactions. Preparation of ketones by reaction of acid chlorides with organomagnesium compounds, 815.  
 — in organo-magnesium reactions. Synthesis of alkoxy-containing secondary  $\alpha$ -hydroxy acid esters, 649.  
Sternbergia species, alkaloids of, extraction, properties, 2173.  
Steroids, polycyclic hydrocarbons related to, preparation, properties, 839.  
Steroid compounds, and related substances, synthesis of. Condensation of cyclic  $\beta$ -diketones with vinyl ketones and transformations of the products of this condensation, 1793.  
Stizolophine, isolation from Stizolophus balsamita (Lam.), properties, salicylate, viridiflorate, 159.  
Stizolophus balsamita (Lam.), extraction of alkaloids of, 159.  
 Stratification, in alkali hydroxide-nitrate systems, 21.  
Structure, chemical, and parasiticidal activity. Di-chloroisomeric mesoalkylaminoalkylamino-acridines and their antimalarial properties, 343.  
 — chemical, state of theory of, in organic chemistry, 171.  
 — x-ray, of the polyamides of diphenic acid, 525.  
Styrene, decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in, 51.  
 Substituents in phenyl radicals ( $Ar'$ ) $ArNHCO C(OH)Ar$ , effects of the nature and position of, on 5-membered heterocycle closure, 1427.  
 Substitution reactions, orientation phenomena in, with participation of organic compounds of alkali metals, 127.  
 Sugars, effect on oxidation of methyl alcohol by ultrasonics, 1533.  
 Sugar derivatives of amino acids. Quinovosylglucine and its derivatives, 83.  
Sulfamide, reaction with carboxylic acids, 233.  
 — aryl, reaction with amines, 1299.  
 Sulfates and chlorides of lithium and silver, ternary reciprocal systems of, 383.

Sulfates and metaphosphates of lithium and potassium, reciprocal system of the diagonal-belt eutectic type, 1127.  
 Sulfate ions, reciprocal systems with Li, Ag, Cl, physicochemical properties, of, 383.  
Sulfide, diphenyl, see diphenylsulfide.  
 — methylpicryl, see methylpicryl sulfide.  
Sulfides,  $\beta$ -tetrallynonyl-,  $\beta$ -tetrallylcyclohexyl-,  $\beta$ -tetrallylmethyl-, preparation, properties, catalytic conversion, 1449.  
Sulfinic acids, acylamino, see acylamino-sulfinic acids.  
Sulfoacids, di- and tri-, of naphthalene, determination of, 265.  
Sulfoanilides, p-hydroxymethane-, ethane-, butane-, (2-methyl)butane, preparation, 635.  
 m-Sulfonybenzoic acid, system with its acid chloride, equilibrium conditions in, 1609.  
Sulfochlorides of aromatic compounds, mechanism of formation with chlorosulfonic acid, 103.  
Sulfochlorination. Orienting effect of the  $SO_2Cl$  and Cl groups during photochemical sulfochlorination, 215.  
 — thermal decomposition of alkanesulfonic acid chloroanhydrides as a method of determination of position of the sulfo group, 209.  
Sulfo group, thermal decomposition of alkane-sulfonic acid chloroanhydrides as a method for determination of position of, 209.  
 Sulfonating action of pyridine-sulfotrioxide, pyridine-bis-sulfotrioxide and dioxane-sulfotrioxide, on 2,5-dimethylthiophene, 263.  
Sulfonation of vinyl ethers and esters, 779.  
 — and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds. Sulfonation of 2,5-dimethylthiophene. A comparison of the sulfonating actions of pyridine-sulfotrioxide, pyridine-bis-sulfotrioxide and of dioxane-sulfotrioxide, 263.  
 — and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds. Sulfonation of aldehydes and ketones, 643.  
 — and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds. Sulfonation of isobutene and trimethylethylene, 1185.  
 — and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds. The sulfonation of vinyl ethers and esters, 779.  
 — of 2,5-dimethylthiophene. A comparison of the sulfonating actions of pyridine-sulfotrioxide, pyridine-bis-sulfotrioxide, and of dioxane-sulfotrioxide, 263.  
 — chloro, of aromatic acylamines, kinetics of, 2069.  
 — reaction. Determination of some di- and tri-sulfoacids of naphthalene, 265.  
 — reaction. The initial ratios of naphthalenedisulfonic acids, 1803.  
 — reaction. Isomerization of naphthalene disulfonic

acids, 1241.

— reaction, study of; equilibrium between sulfonic acids and their acid chlorides, 1609.

Sulfones, of aromatic compounds, mechanism of formation with chlorosulfonic acid, 103.

— benzodiazole, see benzodiazole sulfones.

Sulfonic acids, and sulfonation of acidophobic compounds, 263.

—  $\alpha$ -aldehyde, see  $\alpha$ -aldehyde sulfonic acids.

— of 2-amino-4-methylthiazole, see thiazole, 2-amino-4-methyl.

— of aromatic compounds, preparation with chlorosulfonic acid, mechanism of reaction, 103.

— aromatic, and their acid chlorides, equilibrium between, 1609.

— **Ba** Salts, of propionaldehyde, butyraldehyde, iso-butyraldehyde, isovaleraldehyde, octaldehyde and decyl aldehyde, preparation, 643.

— alkane, see alkane sulfonic acids.

— benzimidazole, see benzimidazole-sulfonic acids.

— butane, see butanesulfonic acid.

— chlor, see chlorosulfonic acid.

— 2-methylethane, see 2-methylethane sulfonic acid.

— 2-nitro-1-naphthol-4, preparation, properties, sodium salt, reduction, nitration, 1861.

— 2-nitro-1-naphthylamino-4, preparation, properties, sodium, potassium salts, reaction with sulfuric acid, diazotization, sodium carbonate, 1859.

— phenylmethane, see phenylmethane-sulfonic acids.

Sulfonyl chlorides, alkane, see alkanesulfonyl chlorides.

— phenylmethane, see phenylmethanesulfonyl chloride.

Sulfur, systems with  $\beta$ -naphthylamine and diphenylamine- $\beta$ -naphthylamine, metastable equilibria between liquid phases, 1147.

Sulfur dichloride, formation of polythionic acid from, hydrolysis, 1515.

— hydrolysis, in pure water, acetate buffer, HCl, alkaline medium, 1509.

Sulfur dioxide, reaction with alcohols to form thiophene and its homologs, 1817.

Sulfuric acid, systems with indium sulfate, physico-chemical analysis of, 955.

— amides, mechanism of amidation of carboxylic acids with, 233.

Sulfuryl chloride, reaction with vinyl chloride, 777.

Sweetening agents, acylamides of 2-methylethane- and butanesulfonic acids, as, 775.

Synthetic resins, polyamides of diphenic acid, structure, 525.

Systems, alkali hydroxide-nitrate, characteristic properties of, stratification, 21.

System,  $\text{AlBr}_3-(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{O}-\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$ , investigation of complex formation in solutions of, by cryoscopic methods, 563.

— aluminum chloride-acetamide-nitrobenzene, cryoscopy of, 961.

—  $\text{NH}_4\text{Br}-\text{Al}_3\text{Br}_5-\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NO}_2$ , physico-chemical investigation of, electroconductivity, viscosity, specific gravity, 189.

— anhydrous, stannic chloride-ethyl acetate, electrolytic dissociation in, 2063.

— aniline-ethyl alcohol, properties of, 1073.

—  $\text{SbBr}_3-\text{AlBr}_3-\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$ , viscosity, electrical conductivity and density of, 1339.

— benzene-butyl bromide, refractive index isotherms, 195.

—  $\text{BeSO}_4-\text{FeSO}_4-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , solubility, density and refractive index isotherms for, 1349.

—  $\text{BeSO}_4-\text{MnSO}_4-\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (25°), solubility and density isotherms for, 1353.

— binary, formed by urea with aromatic acids, physico-chemical analysis of, viscosity, density, electroconductivity, 575.

— binary, metaphosphates and sulfates of lithium and potassium, investigation by visual-polythermic method of fusion, surface of crystallization, 1127.

— binary, of sulfates and chlorides of lithium and silver, properties of, 383.

— binary, urea and aliphatic acids, physicochemical analysis of, 751.

— Bromobenzene — 2,2,4-trimethylpentane, refractive index isotherms, 195.

— carbon tetrachloride — 2,2,4-trimethylpentane, refractive index isotherms for, 195.

— conjugated, investigation of. Order of addition of alkyl hypotiodites to chloroprene homologs, 1091.

— conjugated, investigation of. Condensation of butynone with cyclic dienic hydrocarbons, 1085.

— conjugated, investigation of; synthesis and properties of bromoprene homologs, 1537.

— conjugated; order of addition of alkyl hypohalites to tertiary vinylacetylenic alcohols, 1171.

— conjugated. The problem of the order of addition of alkyl hypohalites to tertiary vinylacetylenic alcohols, 1171.

— conjugated. Sequence of bromine addition to vinylalkylacetylenes, 1973.

— containing halides of iodine and halides of other elements, physico-chemical investigation of, 369.

— copper-dimethylglyoxime, formation and properties of complexes in, 1367.

— copper ions, pyridine-salicylate, ternary complexes in; relation of the composition of the complexes to the pH of the solution, absorption spectra and physico-chemical properties of the solutions, 1525.

— epichlorohydrin-toluene-water, crystallization, 966.

System,  $\text{FeSO}_4 - \text{CoSO}_4 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , at  $20^\circ$ , equilibrium distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components of, 1358.

System, fumaric acid-oleic acid, polarographic investigation of mixtures of, 1701.

Systems, ideal, refractive index isotherms for, 195.

Systems, indium sulfate-sulfuric acid (or ammonium sulfate), physico-chemical analysis of, 955.

System,  $\text{IBr} - \text{AlBr}_3$ , electrolysis and ion transfer, 375.

—  $\text{IBr} - \text{AlBr}_3 - \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NO}_2$ , electrolysis and ion transfer, 375.

—  $\text{IBr} - \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NO}_2$ , electrolysis and ion transfer, 375.

—  $\text{IBr} - \text{KBr}$ , electrolysis and ion transfer, 375.

Systems,  $\text{IBr} - \text{KBr}$ ,  $\text{IBr} - \text{AlBr}_3$ , physico-chemical investigation of, electrolysis and ion transfer, 369.

System,  $\text{IBr} - \text{KBr} - \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NO}_2$ , electrolysis and ion transfer, 375.

—  $\text{ICl} - \text{AlCl}_3$ , electrolysis and ion transfer, 375.

—  $\text{ICl} - \text{KCl}$ , electrolysis and ion transfer, 375.

Systems,  $\text{ICl} - \text{KCl}$ ,  $\text{ICl} - \text{AlCl}_3$ , physico-chemical investigation of, electrolysis and ion transfer, 369.

— iodine halides-aluminum halides, ion transfer in, 377.

— iodine halides-potassium halides, and their nitrobenzene solutions, ion transfer in, 376.

— iodine halides-potassium halides, -aluminum halides, ion transfer, electrolysis, 375.

System, irreversible-reciprocal, of the singular type with layer formation from the sulfates and chlorides of lithium and silver, 383.

— lithium and calcium chlorides and sulfates, physico-chemical investigation, immiscibility, 557.

— lithium and cobalt sulfates and chlorides, physico-chemical characteristics of, 935.

—  $\text{LiOH} - \text{NaOH} - \text{KOH}$ , melting points and polymorphic transformations of, 1707.

— maleic acid-fumaric acid, polarographic investigation of hydrogenation, 1701, 2075.

— mesitylenen-pentane, refractive index isotherms for, 195.

— naphthalene-iodine-mercuric iodide, cryoscopic investigation of, 1135, 1139.

— nickel sulfate-dimethylglyoxime-ammonia, optical data, structure of complexes formed, 973.

—  $\text{NiSO}_4 - \text{FeSO}_4 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , at  $20^\circ$ , equilibrium distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components of, 1360.

—  $\text{NiSO}_4 - \text{MgSO}_4 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$  at  $20^\circ$ , equilibrium distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components of, 1361.

— m-nitrobenzenesulfonic acid and its acid chloride, equilibrium conditions, 1609.

— phenol-naphthalene-water, crystallization, 967.

— phenol-water-benzoic acid, crystallization, 969.

—  $\text{P}_2\text{O}_5 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$  vapor-liquid phase equilibria in, 1343.

— platinum-oxygen, enthalpy of formation of platinic oxide  $\text{Pt}_3\text{O}_4$ , 1521.

—  $\text{KSCN} - \text{K}_2\text{SO}_4 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , solubility at  $25^\circ$  and  $40^\circ$ , 1143.

— quaternary reciprocal, of the fluorides, chlorides and chromates of sodium and potassium, diagonal sec-

tions of, 11.

Systems, quinoline- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -naphthols, investigation of interaction by physico-chemical methods, viscosity, electrical conductivity, 1157.

— quinoline-nitrophenols, investigation of interaction by physico-chemical methods, viscosity, density, electrical conductivity, 1153.

— reciprocal, formed by the alkali metals, classification of, 17.

System, reciprocal,  $\text{Li}, \text{Ag}, \text{Cl}, \text{SO}_4$ , physico-chemical properties of, 383.

— reciprocal, of the adiagonal-belt eutectic type of metaphosphates and sulfates of lithium and potassium, 1127.

— reciprocal, of sodium and potassium pyrophosphates and molybdates, complex formation and double decomposition in, 1331.

— rubidium nitrate-potassium nitrate-cadmium nitrate, physico-chemical properties of, 1313.

—  $\text{Ag}_2\text{Cl}_2 - \text{Li}_2\text{SO}_4 - \text{Li}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , physico-chemical properties of, 383.

—  $\text{Ag}_2\text{Cl}_2 - \text{Li}_2\text{SO}_4 - \text{Ag}_2\text{SO}_4$ , physico-chemical properties of, 383.

— m-sulfobenzoic acid and its acid chloride, equilibrium conditions, 1609.

Systems, sulfur- $\beta$ -naphthylamine, diphenylamine- $\beta$ -naphthylamine and sulfur-diphenylamine- $\beta$ -naphthylamine, metastable equilibria between liquid phases, 1147.

— ternary, investigation of complex formation in, by cryoscopic methods; system  $\text{AlBr}_3 - (\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{O} - \text{C}_6\text{H}_6$ , 563.

System, ternary, lithium, potassium and thallium nitrates, physico-chemical properties of, 1501.

— ternary, of nitrates and silver, potassium and cadmium, physico-chemical analysis of, 1691.

Systems, ternary, potassium sulfate-chromate-nitrate and sodium sulfate-chromate-nitrate, fusion diagrams of, 5.

— ternary,  $\text{Ag}_2\text{Cl}_2 - \text{LiSO}_4 - \text{Ag}_2\text{SO}_4$  and  $\text{Ag}_2\text{Cl}_2 - \text{LiSO}_4 - \text{LiCl}_2$ , physico-chemical properties of, 383.

— ternary, study of complex formation in solutions by methods of physico-chemical analysis, 1339.

System, tetratin - carbon tetrachloride, refractive index isotherms, 195.

— tetratin - dichloroethane, refractive index isotherms, 195.

Systems, three-component, with immiscible liquid phases, crystallization of, 965.

System, 2,4-toluenedisulfonic acid and its acid chloride, equilibrium conditions, 1609.

— with an inclosed region of stratification. The reciprocal solubility of hexamethylenimine and water, 1705.

Systems, with components of the copperas type. Equilibrium at  $20^\circ$ , in, 1355.

— zinc, cadmium and zinc iodide ammines-iodine

in nitrobenzene solutions, physico-chemical investigation of, 567.

Taspine, alkaloid from Leontice ewersmannii BGE, isolation properties, structure, 921.

Ternary complexes in the system copper ions-pyridine-salicylate; relation of the composition of the complexes to the pH of the solution, absorption spectra and physico-chemical properties of the solutions, 1525.

Terpene transformations, new types of. The action of chlorine on  $\alpha$ -thujene, 821.

- new types of. Reaction of chlorine with camphene, 1051.

- new types of. The action of chlorine upon  $\beta$ -fenchene, 1471.

- new types of. The structure and certain transformations of camphene dichloride, 1473.

Tetrahaloneopentanes, see pentanes, tetrahaloneo-.

Tetrahydrocarbazole, preparation, properties, picrate, 1741.

Tetralin, formation from  $\beta$ -thiotetralol,  $\beta$ -tetralyl-alkylsulfides, conversion to naphthalene over aluminosilicate catalyst, 1449.

- system with carbon tetrachloride, refractive index isotherms for, 195.

- system with dichloroethane, refractive index isotherms for, 195.

Ar-Tetralols, derivatives, preparation, properties, 849.

$\beta$ -Tetralylalkyl sulfides, preparation, properties, catalytic conversion over aluminosilicate catalyst, 1449.

2,2,3,5-Tetramethyl-3-ethylheptene-4, preparation, properties, 407.

Thallium nitrate, ternary system with lithium and potassium nitrates, physico-chemical properties of, 1501.

Thermal effect of reciprocal systems formed by the alkali metals, 17.

Thermocatalytic transformations of hydrocarbons; transformation of diphenylmethane, 1535.

Thermochemistry of cuprammonium complexes in aqueous solution, 747.

Thiacarbocyanines, preparation, absorption maxima, 511.

Thianthrene, catalytic transformation over aluminosilicate catalyst, 317.

Thiazole, 2-amino-4-methyl, sulfonic acids of, preparation, properties, structure, 1863.

Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid and its derivatives. Study of S(2-phenyl-5-oxazolone)methylene-4-N-acetylcysteine and its analogs, 719.

Thiazolyl derivatives of ethylene and trimethylene-diamine, preparation, properties, 292, 297.

Thiocarbonic groups, distribution between primary and secondary alcoholic groups in cellulose xanthate, 1263.

Thiocyanate salts of nickel, iron (2+), copper (2+),

manganese, cadmium and zinc, 1467.

Thiocyanation of dimethyl ester of 4-aminophthalic acid, 505.

- of o-nitroaniline, 111.

Thiocyanogenation of the double bond side chain of methoxy- and methylenedihydroxy-compounds of the aromatic series, 1923.

- of unsaturated compounds, effect of oxygen-containing functional groups, 1915.

- of unsaturated hydrocarbons and of silicon-hydrocarbons, 1909.

Thiocyanation and halogenation of aromatic amines with liquid chloramines, chloramides, alkyl hypochlorites and organic hydroperoxides, 689.

Thioindigo, 4,4'-dicarboxy-7,7'-diamino, preparation, solubility, 505.

Thiophane, 2,2-dimethyl, preparation from 2,2-dimethylfuranidine, 2059.

Thiophene, sulfonation with dioxane-sulfotrioxide, 264.

- and its homologs, preparation from alcohols, 1817.

- derivatives, physical properties, dipole moments, 493.

- 2,5-dimethyl, sulfonation of, a comparison of the sulfonating action of pyridine-sulfotrioxide-pyridine-bis-sulfotrioxide and of dioxane-sulfotrioxide, 263.

- 3,3-dimethyltetrahydro, preparation, properties, 883.

Thiophenes, phenyl, preparation, 1649.

- vinyl and alkyl, synthesis, properties, 1017.

Thiophenol, preparation, properties, catalytic transformation over aluminosilicate catalyst, 317.

- o-amino, condensation with heterocyclic carboxylic acids, 139.

Thiophosphates, alkylchloro, preparation, properties, use as insecticides, 441.

Thiophosphoric acids, dialkyldi, reaction with unsaturated compounds, 1417.

- acid, esters of, see esters of thiophosphoric acid.

Thiosemicarbazones of aldehydes and ketones, preparation, 2159.

- of benzophenone and of some of its derivatives, preparation, antitubercular activity, 453.

Thiosulfuric acid, formation of polythionates from sulfur dichloride, in presence of, 1515.

$\beta$ -Thiotetralol, preparation, properties, catalytic conversion, 1449.

Thioureas, asymmetrical N-aryl-(aralkyl)-N-( $\beta$ -dialkylaminoalkyl)-, preparation, properties, condensation with chloroacetone, 297.

$\alpha$ -Thujene, preparation, action of chlorine on, 821.

Tin, aromatic compounds of, reaction with carbon tetrachloride, 2135.

- tetraphenyl, reaction with carbon tetrachloride in presence of benzoyl peroxide, 1217.

Toluene, system with epichlorohydrin-water, crystallization in, 966.  
 2,4-Toluenedisulfonic acid, system with its acid chloride, equilibrium conditions for, 1609.  
 Toluidine, *o*- and *p*-, reaction with ethyl  $\beta,\beta'$ -dimethylglycidate, 1047.  
*o*- and *p*-Tolylmercury hydroxides, photochemical reactions of, in benzene and ethylcellosolve, 33.  
 Triaminobenzene, condensation with organic acids to form derivatives of 4-aminobenzimidazole, 995.  
Triarylcarbinols, condensation products with 1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone-5, preparation, properties, 1103.  
 — dissociation of, absorption spectra, 1575.  
Triarylmethane dyes, carbinols of, dissociation, absorption spectra, 1575.  
Triazine compounds. Derivatives of 2,4-diamino-1,3,5-triazylalkylcarboxylic acids, preparation, properties, antimalarial action, 481.  
 Triazines, diaryl-N-nitro, structure and transformations of, 1651.  
 Trichophyton gypsum, activity of substituted hydroxy- and dihydroxydiphenylmethanes towards, 1271.  
 1-Trimethylammonium-pentan-4-one, conversion to methylcyclopropyl ketone, 927.  
 Trimethylcrotylammonium hydroxide, decomposition, 767.  
 Trimethylethylene, preparation, sulfonation with pyridine-sulfotrioxide, 1185.  
 Trimethylene diamine, thiazolyl derivatives of, preparation, properties, 292, 297.  
 Trimethyleneglycol, reactions over aluminum oxide, 2163.  
 Trimethylethylene oxide, order of addition of alcohols to, in presence of alcoholates, sulfuric acid and boron fluoride, 769.  
 Trimethylene oxides, reactions over aluminum oxide, 2163.  
 2,3,6-Trimethylheptyne-4-triol-2,3,6, dehydration of, 1541.  
 3,4,7-Trimethyl-5-octyne-3,4,7-triol, preparation, properties, reactions, 1201.  
 Tripeptide biuret complex, see biuret complex, tripeptide.  
 Triphenylamines, *p*-nitro, preparation, properties, 627.  
 Triphenylbromomethane, condensation with diazoacetate, 255.  
 Triphenylcarbinols, condensation with 1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone-5, 1999.  
Triphenylmethane, leuco bases and dyes, preparation, properties, 457.  
 — hydroxy, compounds, preparation, properties, reactions, 457.  
 — series, leuco bases and dyes of, preparation, properties, antitubercular activity, 701.

Tuberculostatic activity, of substituted hydroxy- and dihydroxydiphenylmethanes, 1271.  
 Tuberculostatic activity of thiosemicarbazones of benzophenone and some of its derivatives, 453.  
 Tungstates, acid sodium, mechanism of reduction of, and the formation of bronzes, 1121.  
Tungsten bronzes, analysis of, 1329.  
 — formation by reduction of acid sodium tungstates, 1121.  
 Tungsten dioxide, formation by reduction of acid sodium tungstate, 1121.  
 Tyrosine, condensation with anhydroglucose, 287.  
Ultrasonics, oxidation of alcohols by, 1531.  
Unsaturated compounds, polarographic investigation of mixtures of, on hydrogenation, 1699.  
 — reactions of aliphatic diazo compounds with, 63.  
 — reaction with aliphatic diazo compounds, 255, 1721.  
 — reaction with dialkyldithiophosphoric acids, 1417.  
 — thiocyanogenation of, 1923.  
 — thiocyanogenation of, effect of oxygen-containing functional groups, 1915.  
Urea, binary systems with acetic acid, chloroacetic acid, and butyric acid, physicochemical analysis of, viscosity, density, electrical conductivity, 751.  
 — systems with aromatic acids, physico-chemical investigation, viscosity, density, electroconductivity, 575.  
Urethanes, *N*-alkyl, and some other derivatives of naphthols, and ar-tetralols, preparation, properties, 849.  
 — indole compounds, see indole compounds.  
 Vanillin, chloro-, see chlorovanillin.  
 Vapor-liquid phase equilibria in the  $P_2O_5-H_2O$  system, 1343.  
 Vegetable oils of Cruciferae family, hydrogenation, 223.  
 Veratrylamine, homo-, see homoveratrylamine.  
Vinyl acetate, acylation with the aid of, 1833.  
 — decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in, 51.  
Vinylacetylene, hydration in alcoholic solutions, 2101.  
 — homologs, Addition of methyl alcohol to  $\Delta_1$ -cyclopentenylacetylene, 43.  
 — homologs, conversion to bromoprene homologs, 1537.  
 — homologs, sequence of addition of bromine to, 1973.  
 — methoxy-, ethoxy-, formation, 1171.  
 — oxides, addition of ammonia and diethylamine, 1757.  
 — *a*-oxides, interaction with oxygen-containing and organomagnesium compounds, 363.  
8-Vinylacetylenic alcohols, primary and

secondary, method for synthesis of, 363.

Vinylacetylenic alcohols, tertiary, preparation, properties, order of addition of alkyl hypohalites, 1171.

— hydrocarbons, oxidation of, by organic hydroperoxides, 1181.

— oxides, preparation, properties, reaction with hydrogen sulfide, 1649.

Vinyl-n-butyl ether, decomposition of benzoyl peroxide, in, 51.

Vinyl carbinol, dimethyl, see dimethylvinylcarbinol.

— chloride, reaction with sulfonyl chloride, 777.

— compounds, vinyl acetate, vinyl ethers, methyl methacrylate, styrene, decomposition of benzoyl peroxide, in, 51.

— esters, as acylating agents, 1833.

— esters, sulfonation of, 779.

Vinyl ethers, sulfonation of, 779.

— ethers, synthesis and transformations of. Synthesis of  $\alpha$ -substituted vinyl ethers, 1209.

— substituted, interaction with ethyl lactate and lactic acid, 1227.

—  $\alpha$ -substituted, preparation, properties, hydrolysis, structure, 1209.

Vinylketones, condensation with cyclic  $\beta$ -diketones and transformations of the products of this condensation, 1793.

Vinylphosphinic acid, ethyl ester, addition of dialkylphosphorous acids, ammonia and amines, 273.

— ester, addition of malonic, cyanacetic and acetoacetic esters and their homologs to, 277.

— esters, synthesis and properties of. The phosphonoethylation reaction. Addition of dialkylphosphorous acids, ammonia and amines to the ethyl ester of vinylphosphinic acid, 273.

— esters, synthesis and properties of. The phosphonoethylation reaction, addition of malonic, cyanacetic and acetoacetic esters and their homologs to vinylphosphinic ester, 277.

Vinyl thiophenes, see thiophenes, vinyl.

Vyshnegradsky's method, reduction of acrylonitrile by, 787.

Vyshnegradsky reduction of  $\beta$ -substituted propionitiles, 239.

Water, strength of bases in, 2177.

— system with  $\text{BeSO}_4$ — $\text{FeSO}_4$ , solubility, density and refractive index isotherms for, 1349.

— system with  $\text{BeSO}_4$ — $\text{MnSO}_4$ (25°), solubility and density isotherms for, 1353.

— system with epichlorohydrin-toluene, crystallization in, 966.

— system with  $\text{FeSO}_4$ — $\text{CoSO}_4$  at 20°, equilibrium distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components of, 1358.

— system with  $\text{NiSO}_4$ — $\text{FeSO}_4$  at 20°, equilibrium distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components of, 1360.

— system with  $\text{NiSO}_4$ — $\text{MgSO}_4$ , equilibrium distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components of, 1361.

— system with phenol-benzoic acid, crystallization of, 969.

— system with phosphorous pentoxide, vapor-liquid phase equilibria in, 1343.

— system with  $\text{KSCN}$ — $\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4$ , solubility at 25° and 40°, 1143.

Willgerodt reaction, application to the synthesis of substituted phenyl- and naphthylacetic acids, 905.

$\alpha$ -4-Xyldine, preparation by electrolytic reduction of 2-chloromethyl-4-nitrotoluene, 97.

Zalkind, Yuly Sigizmundovich, summary of work of, 2079.

Zinc bromide, as catalyst in reaction of benzene with esters, 1067.

Zinc chloride, as catalyst, in reaction of benzene with esters, 1067.





